JEB 0 5 1997	DATE DUE	DATE DUE
FEB 8 5 1997		
MAY 1 2 133		
110088001		
		-
	Action/Equa	Opportunity Institution

nove this checkout from your record.

### ADOLESCENTS' TELEVISION-RELATED TALK

### WITH PARENTS AND FRIENDS:

#### A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS

By

Renato A. Linsangan

**A DISSERTATION** 

Submitted to Michigan State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

College of Communication Arts and Sciences

#### ABSTRACT

)

) Э

#### ADOLESCENTS' TELEVISION-RELATED TALK WITH PARENTS AND FRIENDS: A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS

#### By

#### Renato A. Linsangan

Using the structural analysis of relations as a conceptual framework, this study examined differences in television-related talk (TVRT), defined as interpersonal communication about television content, that adolescents have with parents and friends. It also examined the association between structures of relations, defined in terms of communicative interaction procedures, and TVRT. TVRT was theorized to follow or reflect communicative interaction procedures.

This relational framework is based on the premise that interpersonal interactions are organized by participants into structures. Structure refers to the types of interactions which take place between the subject (e.g., adolescent) and the social object (e.g., parent), and these interactions become the source of knowledge or meaning for the participants.

It was predicted that adolescents would perceive themselves to be in two kinds of interpersonal relations--

one with parents and another with friends. More specifically, the general hypothesis was that adolescents' relationships with their parents would be mostly unilateral, where meaning resides in parents who strive to impart an already constructed knowledge to their children by virtue of their power and authority. In contrast, adolescents' relationships with their friends would more often be basically cooperative or mutual, where ideas can be challenged, opinions are expressed, and meaning is negotiated and co-constructed.

Data were collected from adolescents who were asked to indicate the frequency of their interactions with parents and friends on measures of <u>communicative interaction</u> <u>procedures</u> and <u>TVRT</u>. Measures of <u>communicative interaction</u> <u>procedures</u> were adapted from existing measures of generalized interactional patterns. Multiple indicator measurement models of <u>TVRT</u> were constructed for this study, and their factor structures were tested for unidimensionality using confirmatory factor analysis.

The results of tests of hypotheses about adolescents' <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> with their parents and friends generally supported the theoretical predictions of the structural analysis of relations. The respondents' relationships with their parents were found to be mostly unilateral while their relationships with their friends were found to be mostly mutual. Results of tests of hypotheses about their <u>TVRT</u> with their relations generally paralleled the results on <u>communicative interaction procedures</u>. Adolescents' <u>TVRT</u> with parents was found to be mostly unilateral while their <u>TVRT</u> with friends was found to be mostly mutual. Copyright by

# RENATO A. LINSANGAN

To Vince, Mark, Janah, Jean, and Jason

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to say "maraming salamat" to Dr. Bradley Greenberg, my advisor and committee chair, for his guidance, encouragement, and patience. The same goes to the members of my committee--Dr. Thomas Baldwin, Dr. Charles Atkin, and Dr. Gina Garramone--for their critical questions and suggestions.

I would also like to thank Dr. Carrie Heeter for sharing with me her computer expertise during my first research assignments.

Without the love, understanding, and support of my family, I would not have survived graduate school. To my parents, sisters, and brother in the Philippines goes a very special thank you.

For encouraging me to pursue my interests and finish my Ph.D., the credit goes to a very good friend in Toronto--Mark Hafner.

Thanks also to all my friends in Michigan who made my student-life bearable, fun at times, and intensely exciting every now and then.

"Maraming, maraming salamat" to the secretaries and office staff of the Department of Telecommunication for all the assistance they gave me during my stay at MSU.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES	xi
CHAPTER 1: INTRODUCTION	1
CHAPTER 2: CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK AND LITERATURE REVIEW	4
Children's Social Development	5
Reciprocity of Complement	8
Direct Reciprocity	10
Communicative Procedures in Adolescents' Relations	11
Adolescent-Parent Relationship	13
Adolescent-Friend Relationship	15
Communicative Interaction Procedures	17
Adolescents' Communicative Interaction Procedures About Television	18
TVRT Information Purposes	20
Hypotheses	22
Communicative Interaction Procedures	22
TVRT Information Purposes	26
CHAPTER 3: METHODS	33
Respondents	33
Procedures	34
Operationalization	35
Communicative Interaction Procedures	35
TVRT Information Purposes	38
Analysis	40
CHAPTER 4: RESULTS OF CONFIRMATORY FACTOR ANALYSIS	
	44
Internal Consistency	44 47
Internal Consistency Parallelism	44 47 65
Internal Consistency Parallelism Information Seeking (Object to Subject)	44 47 65 65
Internal Consistency Parallelism Information Seeking (Object to Subject) Information Seeking (Subject to Object)	44 47 65 65 78
Internal Consistency Parallelism Information Seeking (Object to Subject) Information Seeking (Subject to Object) Information Clarification (Object to Subject)	44 47 65 65 78 78
Internal Consistency Parallelism Information Seeking (Object to Subject) Information Seeking (Subject to Object) Information Clarification (Object to Subject) Information Clarification (Subject to Object)	44 47 65 65 78 78 89
Internal Consistency Parallelism Information Seeking (Object to Subject) Information Seeking (Subject to Object) Information Clarification (Object to Subject) Information Clarification (Subject to Object) Information Giving (Object to Subject)	44 47 65 65 78 78 89 89
Internal Consistency Parallelism Information Seeking (Object to Subject) Information Seeking (Subject to Object) Information Clarification (Object to Subject) Information Clarification (Subject to Object) Information Giving (Object to Subject) Information Giving (Subject to Object)	44 47 65 65 78 78 89 89 104

CHAPTER 5: RESULTS OF HYPOTHESIS TESTS	112
Comparison of Adolescents' Communicative Interaction Procedures with Parents and Friends	112
Comparison of Adolescents' Communicative Interaction Procedures with Mothers	115
Comparison of Adolescents' Communicative Interaction Procedures with Friends	117
Comparison of Adolescents' Television-Related Talk with Parents and Friends	119
Comparison of Adolescents' Television-Related Talk with Mothers and Fathers	120
Comparison of Adolescents' Television-Related Talk with Same- and Opposite-Sex Friends	126
Comparison of Adolescents' Television-Related Talk and Communicative Interaction	128
Direct Influence	120
Direct Influence Social Verification	129
Social verification	130
NOTES	133
CHAPTER 6: SUMMARY AND DISCUSSION	134
Communicative Interaction Procedures	135
Daronts and Friends	125
Nothers and Fathers	135
Mothers and Fathers Demonts and Sov-of-Child Differences	126
Parents and Sex-OI-Child Differences	120
Friends and Sex-Related Differences	13/
Discussion	139
TVRT Information Purposes	143
Summary	143
Parents and Friends	143
Mothers and Fathers	144
Parents and Sex-of-Child Differences	144
Friends and Sex-Related Differences	146
Discussion	147
Communicative Interaction Procedures and TVRT	152
Summary	152
Mother Data	152
Father Data	152
Same-sex Friend Data	153
Opposite-sex Friend Data	153
Discussion	154
Conclusion	155
BIBLIOGRAPHY	163
APPENDIX A: Test of Internal Consistency Tables for the Initial TVRT Measurement Models	166

APPENDIX I	<b>B:</b>	Test of Parallelism Tables for the Initial TVRT Measurement Models	183
APPENDIX (	C: '	The Survey Questionnaire	224

	<u>fat</u>
	.,i
	1.2
	1.3
	1.4
	1.5
	1.6
	1.7
	2.1;
	2.1
	; <b>.</b> .
	4.2
	2,38
	2.35
	• .
	4,43

# LIST OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
1.1	Factor Loadings of Information Seeking Items, Object to Subject	48
1.2	Factor Loadings of Information Seeking Items, Subject to Object	48
1.3	Factor Loadings of Information Clarification Items, Object to Subject	49
1.4	Factor Loadings of Information Clarification Items, Subject to Object	<b>49</b>
1.5	Factor Loadings of Information Giving Items, Object to Subject	50
1.6	Factor Loadings of Information Giving Items, Subject to Object	50
1.7	Factor Loadings of Information Exchange Items	50
2.1a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Seeking/Object to Subject	51
2.1b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Seeking/Object to Subject	52
2.2a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Seeking/Subject to Object	53
2.2b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Seeking/Subject to Object	54
2.3a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Clarification/Object to Subject	55
2.3b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Clarification/Object to Subject	56
2.4a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Clarification/Subject to Object	57

# **Table**

2.4b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Clarification/Subject to Object	58
2.5a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Giving/Object to Subject	59
2.5b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Giving/Object to Subject	60
2.6a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Giving/Subject to Object	61
2.6b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Giving/Subject to Object	62
2.7a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Exchange	63
2.7b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Exchange	64
3.1a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Seeking/Subject to Object (Y)	66
3.1b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Seeking/Subject to Object (Y)	67
3.2a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject (Y)	68
3.2b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject (Y)	69
3.3a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)	70
3.3b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)	71
3.4a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	72
3.4b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	73

# <u>Table</u>

3.5a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	74
3.5b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	75
3.6a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)	76
3.6b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)	77
3.7a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject (Y)	79
3.7b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject (Y)	80
3.8a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)	81
3.8b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)	82
3.9a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	83
3.9b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	84
3.10a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	85
3.10b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	86
3.11a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)	87

### <u>Table</u>

3.11b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)	88
3.12a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject ( Information Clarification/Subject to Object (	90 X) Y)
3.12b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject ( Information Clarification/Subject to Object (	91 X) Y)
3.13a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject ( Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	92 X)
3.13b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject () Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	93 X)
3.14a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject ( Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	94 X)
3.14b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject () Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	95 X)
3.15a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject () Information Exchange (Y)	96 X)
3.15b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject () Information Exchange (Y)	97 X)
3.16a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Subject to Object () Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	98 X)
3.16b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Subject to Object () Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	99 X)
3.17a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Subject to Object () Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	100 X)
3.17b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Subject to Object (2 Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	101 X)

### **Table**

3.18a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)	102
3.18b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)	103
3 <b>.</b> 19a	Test of Parallelism Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	105
3.19b	Test of Parallelism Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	106
3.20a	Test of Parallelism Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)	107
3.20b	Test of Parallelism Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)	108
3.21a	Test of Parallelism Information Giving/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)	109
3.21b	Test of Parallelism Information Giving/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)	110
4	Summary of Analysis of Variance for Communicative Interaction Procedures (CIP) by Relationship	114
5	Summary of t-tests for Communicative Interaction Procedures with Mother and Father	116
6	Summary of t-tests for Communicative Interaction Procedures with Same- and Opposite-sex Friends	118
7	Summary of t-tests for Television-Related Talk with Parents and Friends	121
8	Summary of t-tests for Television-Related Talk with Mother and Father	123

## **Table**

9	Summary of t-tests for Television-Related Talk with Parents according to Sex-of-Child	125
10	Summary of t-tests for Television-Related Talk with Same- and Opposite-Sex Friends	127
11	Summary of t-tests for Television-Related Talk according to Direct Influence	131
12	Summary of t-tests for Television-Related Talk according to Social Verification	132
13	Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedures with Parents and Friends	135
14	Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedures with Mothers and Fathers	136
15	Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedures with Parents by Sex-of-Child	137
16	Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedures with Same- and Opposite-Sex Friends	138
17	Summary Table for Television-Related Talk with Parents and Friends	143
18	Summary Table for Television-Related Talk with Mothers and Fathers	144
19	Summary Table for Television-Related Talk with Parents by Sex-of-Child	145
20	Summary Table for Television-Related Talk with Same- and Opposite-Sex Friends	146
21	Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedures and Television-Related Talk with Mothers	152

# <u>Table</u>

# Page

22	Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedures and Television-Related Talk with Fathers	153
23	Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedures and Television-Related Talk with Same- and Opposite-Sex Friends	154
A.1	Information Seeking Items Object to Subject	166
<b>A.</b> 2	Information Seeking Items Subject to Object	166
<b>A.</b> 3	Information Clarification Items Object to Subject	166
A.4	Information Clarification Items Subject to Object	167
<b>A.</b> 5	Information Giving Items Object to Subject	167
<b>A.</b> 6	Information Giving Items Subject to Object	167
<b>A.</b> 7	Information Exchange Items	167
A.1a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Seeking/Object to Subject	168
<b>A.</b> 1b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Seeking/Object to Subject	169
A.2a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Seeking/Subject to Object	170
A.2b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Seeking/Subject to Object	171
A.3a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Clarification/Object to Subject	172
A.3b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Clarification/Object to Subject	173
A.4a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Clarification/Subject to Object	174
A.4b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Clarification/Subject to Object	175

# **Table**

A.5a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Giving/Object to Subject	176
A.5b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Giving/Object to Subject	177
<b>A.</b> 6a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Giving/Subject to Object	178
A.6b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Giving/Subject to Object	179
<b>A.</b> 7a	Test of Internal Consistency Information Exchange	180
<b>A.</b> 7b	Test of Internal Consistency Information Exchange	181
B.la	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Seeking/Subject to Object (Y)	182
B.1b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Seeking/Subject to Object (Y)	183
B.2a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject	184 (Y)
B.2b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject	185 (Y)
B.3a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object	186 (Y)
B.3b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object	187 (Y)
B.4a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	188
B.4b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	189

# <u>Table</u>

B.5a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	190
B.5b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	191
B.6a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)	192
B.6b	<b>Test</b> of Parallelism Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)	193
B.7a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject	194 (Y)
B.7b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject	195 (Y)
B.8a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object	196 (Y)
B.8b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object	197 (Y)
B.9a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	198
B.9b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	199
B.10a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	200
B.10b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	201
B.11a	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)	202

# **Table**

B.11b	Test of Parallelism Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)	203
B.12a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject Information Clarification/Subject to Object	204 (X) (Y)
B.12b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject Information Clarification/Subject to Object	205 (X) (Y)
B.13a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	206 (X)
B.13b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	207 (X)
B.14a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	208 (X)
B.14b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	209 (X)
B.15a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject Information Exchange (Y)	210 (X)
B.15b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Object to Subject Information Exchange (Y)	211 (X)
B.16a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Subject to Object Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	212 (X)
B.16b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Subject to Object Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)	213 (X)
B.17a	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Subject to Object Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	214 (X)
B.17b	Test of Parallelism Information Clarification/Subject to Object Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)	215 (X)

# <u>Table</u>

B.18a	Test of Paral Information C Information Ex	lelism larification/Subject to xchange (Y)	Object	216 (X)
B.18b	Test of Parall Information Cl Information Ex	lelism larification/Subject to xchange (Y)	Object	217 (X)
B.19a	Test of Parall Information Gi Information Gi	lelism iving/Object to Subject iving/Subject to Object	(X) (Y)	218
B.19b	Test of Parall Information Gi Information Gi	lelism iving/Object to Subject iving/Subject to Object	(X) (Y)	219
B.20a	Test of Paral Information Gi Information Ex	lelism iving/Object to Subject xchange (Y)	(X)	220
B.20b	Test of Paral Information Gi Information Ex	lelism iving/Object to Subject xchange (Y)	(X)	221
B.21a	Test of Parall Information Gi Information Ex	lelism iving/Subject to Object xchange (Y)	(X)	222
B.21b	Test of Parall Information Gi Information Ex	lelism iving/Subject to Object xchange (Y)	(X)	223

#### CHAPTER 1

#### INTRODUCTION

Television-related talk (TVRT), interpersonal communication about television content, has been studied largely as a dimension of parental or adult mediation of children's television viewing. Investigations focusing on TVRT in this respect have largely been attempts to demonstrate that parental or adult verbal intervention is effective in influencing what young people learn from television. However, a majority of studies have found little or no mediation of children's television use (Lyle & Hoffman, 1972; Streicher & Bonney, 1974; Comstock, 1976, 1978; Mohr, 1979; Bybee, Robinson, & Turrow, 1982).

TVRT need not be conceptualized solely on the basis of or in relation to mediation. Implicit in this common conceptualization is the assumption that verbal messages about television content are important only in relation to mediation of young people's television viewing. That conceptualization severely limits the definition of <u>TVRT</u> to communication aimed at translating the complexities of television into terms comprehensible to children of various cognitive levels of development. Additionally, this

perspective assumes that <u>TVRT</u> is unidirectional, that is, verbal messages regarding television content come only from parents or adults to children. Focusing on parents as transmitters of knowledge and meaning, mediation studies have not considered the interactional process that may possibly occur in parent-child communication, and the child's input to the construction of television messages. Furthermore, these studies have neglected the contribution of other sources of influence, such as friends or older siblings, on children's constructions of television portrayals or messages.

Some researchers have offered alternative perspectives from which interpersonal communication about television may be viewed. For example, it has been suggested that the communicative uses of television in families may fulfill relational functions, such as communication facilitation, as a resource for interpersonal affiliation or avoidance, a resource for social learning, and demonstration of competence or dominance (Lull, 1980). While these functions might describe how families use television, they do not reveal the nature of the talk participants' interactions about television content and how their relationship might influence such interactions. A more heuristic approach when dealing with communication about television might be to ascertain the nature of such communication within the relational context of the participants. Within a family or friendship milieu, how do participants interact about

television? What relational variables impact on their interactions?

The purpose of this study was to examine the association between <u>structures of relations</u>, as manifested in <u>communicative interaction procedures</u>, and <u>TVRT</u> in <u>adolescent-parent</u> and <u>adolescent-friend</u> relationships. Three research questions were considered:

1. Are there differences (or similarities) in adolescents' structural relationships with parents and friends? mothers and fathers? same sex and opposite sex friends?

2. Are there differences (or similarities) in adolescents' <u>TVRT</u> with their parents and friends? fathers and mothers? same sex and opposite sex friends?

3. Are differences (or similarities) in <u>TVRT</u> related to differences (or similarities) in the structure of relations?

#### CHAPTER 2

#### CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK AND LITERATURE REVIEW

This study used the structural analysis of relations (Youniss, 1980; Youniss & Smollar, 1985) as a conceptual framework. This perspective is primarily an integration and extension of Piaget (1965) and Sullivan's (1953) theoretical approach to social development.

The relational framework is based on the premise that interpersonal interactions are organized by participants into structures. Structure refers to the types of interactions which take place between the subject (e.g., adolescent) and the social object (e.g., parent), and these interactions become the source of knowledge or meaning for the participants.

Adolescents perceive themselves to be in two kinds of interpersonal relations--one with parents and another with friends (Hunter, 1983; Youniss & Smollar, 1985). <u>Communicative interaction procedures</u> reveal these two structural relationships. Adolescents' relationship with their parents is mostly unilateral, where meaning resides in parents who strive to impart an already constructed knowledge to their children by virtue of their power and

authority. In contrast, adolescent relationship with friends or peers is basically cooperative or mutual, where ideas can be challenged, opinions are expressed, and meaning is negotiated and co-constructed.

To understand how adolescents come to perceive themselves in different relations and how they organize these relations into structures, discussion of Sullivan (1953) and Piaget's (1965) social development theories, as integrated by Youniss (1980) and Youniss & Smollar (1985), is in order.

#### Children's Social Development

Children are born into a socially ordered world. At infancy, they start out not being able to make a connection between their inner world and the external world. Although their actions seem controlled by inner biological factors, they soon perceive some kind of order in their actions and others' actions and reactions to them. When they cry, adults pick them up, feed them, or play with them. Sullivan and Piaget theorize that within the first year of life, infants begin to perceive a contingency between actions. They start to perceive that their actions are not selfcontained units, but are a part of a continuing series of actions performed by themselves and others around them. For Sullivan and Piaget, this is the point when infants start to contend with interpersonal interactions, the point where meaning becomes social rather than private.

The first step then in children's social development is their realization that existence is social and not individual, which results from their participation in interactions with adults who have their welfare foremost in The next step is the establishment of a structure by mind. which children and adults develop a method for seeking and finding order with one another. This is supposed to be achieved during the preschool years when children attempt to adopt their parents' and other adults' versions of reality and gain approval for such attempts. Once this structure is formed, children learn to exchange conformity for approval. This process continues until early adolescence. And during this process, children learn to accept that reality is ordered, that they must master this order through the help of adults, and that the roles of children and adults in this ordered reality are that of learners and knowers, respectively.

Children start school with the belief that the ordered reality they know is shared by their peers. They soon find out that their version is not the only version of reality. They are then faced with the prospect of either constantly running up against contrary viewpoints held by peers or evolving a method of reconciling different versions of reality. Sullivan and Piaget propose that, through friendship, the latter prevails. Through cooperative effort with friends, children discover that differences in viewpoints are reconciled and order is achieved. With this

realization, children embark on another phase of development, characterized by a need for social union and willingness to engage in interactions that bring about mutual benefit to both participants.

Children's realization that there is another kind of relationship possible outside of their relationship with their parents leads them to an awareness of differences in interpersonal relations. These differences are "due to differences in structure, when structure refers to the types of interactions which take place between child and other. Children come to see themselves as being able to construct order in society either through adults or with peers" (Youniss & Smollar, 1985, p.21). These two kinds of relations are actually two versions of social experience, where the child's role is dependent upon the structure of the relationship. Specifically, the process by which the child is a participant in social construction with parents differs from the process by which s/he is a participant in social construction with friends. In the former relationship, the child looks to parents and constructs reality, or finds meaning for an event, through them in a tone of conformity. In friendship, cooperation occurs as friends co-construct meaning to an event by jointly searching to discover whose meaning is most workable, or by finding new meaning for the event. The meanings they both initially bring to an event are potentially equally valid. But they are obliged to contend with each other's meaning

through interactive procedures of taking and giving perspectives and then working toward a mutual perspective.

The concept of reciprocity, the basis for differentiating between these two relations, refers to the processes by which children exchange behavior and communicate with either parents or friends. Children's relationship with parents is characterized by reciprocity of complement, while their relationship with peers is characterized by direct reciprocity. Reciprocity of complement is basically asymetrical, in the sense that children's contributions to interactions are restricted and most often directed by parents, but the reverse is not true. Direct reciprocity does not so much refer to equality between peers but to the process of cooperative presentation and listening that peers share, resulting in common understanding--even in disagreement.

### Reciprocity of Complement

In their search for order, children discover that their interactions with adults are characterized by habits and routines in which adults and children have to play their respective parts. Their discovery might be summarized by the question: "What do they do when I do something?" Thus, children come to realize that the meaning of their actions can be found only in relation with the action of adults. Through different situations, they arrive at a generalization of a method which might be applicable to

different interactions. Since adults hold already established views of society, Sullivan and Piaget propose that adults' actions in relation to children's actions are mostly evaluative. Adults know what forms of behavior are appropriate, and they lead children into these forms of behavior. They also argue that adults' evaluative behaviors are independent of any particular disciplinary style. Though different their styles might be, all adults engage in typical evaluative behaviors, such as encouragement, discouragement, reinforcement, etc. From these evaluative behavior, children learn to adjust their behavior accordingly, and move toward a social construction which they think adults hold.

The complementary nature of the child-adult relationship does not necessarily preclude children's initiatives at and adults' adjustments during interactions. The general idea is that adults do not treat children as equals in the task of ordering reality, in the sense that adults do not enter into interactions with children with the thought of altering their construction of reality. Whatever adjustments they make are attempts at better communicating to children their already established views. This is not to say that adults' actions are guided by rigidity. Rather, their actions are guided by their judgment of what is acceptable in society and by their desire to help children understand societal demands, thus, helping them be accepted by society.

In essence, the adult-child relationship is structurally <u>unilateral</u>. Meaning resides outside of the child, in adults; meaning is passed on to the child from the adult. This structure is accepted by the child because s/he discovers that conformity to adults' instructions brings about orderly effects and enables them to participate in a wide array of interactions with adults.

#### Direct Reciprocity

Children enter the world of peers with the expectation that their conception of reality, as they have determined from their interactions with parents or other adults, is applicable everywhere. Across a variety of situations, they soon discover that their versions of reality are sometimes not shared by peers. Even citing parents as authority does not always lead others to agreement with them. Slowly, they come to realize that no individual version of reality is the only right version.

In their search for order among peers, children come to the conclusion that each is free to contribute toward the interaction. However, equal contribution or direct reciprocity does not always bring results or order. But if one child conceded to another, s/he would merely be replicating the complementary relationship that s/he already has with her/his parents.

Sullivan and Piaget theorize that children discover a solution--one presents a point of view and another presents

a different point of view. They listen to each other, but each maintains a position. This experience opens a new relationship for them, something which they have not experienced with parents or other adults. The process actually leads to a new structure of relationship, a <u>cooperative</u> structure which, in turn, leads to order. Cooperation takes the form of procedures they use for arriving at order--debate, argument, negotiation, compromise.

In the same way that a unilaterally structured relationship evolves, the cooperatively structured relationship evolves out of a repeated interaction process in different interpersonal situations. As children move into adolescence, the contrast between their relationship with parents and their relationship with peers becomes more and more apparent. Adolescents now see themselves in two relations, with each relation requiring a distinct form of reciprocity.

### Communicative Procedures in Adolescents' Relations

In studies of children aged 6-14 (Youniss, 1980), interactions between parents and preadolescents were found to follow a consistent form in different content areas. Parents guided their children through requests or commands, and children followed their parents' directives. From the children's reports, parents appeared to have exclusive rights of approval and disapproval, and children modified

their behavior according to these rights. This consistent form of interaction suggests that the parent-preadolescent structural relation involves unilateral authority. Between the ages of 9 and 14, children were found to start transforming their conception of the adult-child relationship from that of a complementary relationship to a directly reciprocal relationship. This was more pronounced between 12 and 14.

Interactions between peers were found to follow direct or symmetrical reciprocity. Between the ages of 6 and 8, children already understood their role in peer interactions and felt free to make like or equal contributions. Starting at the age of nine, children were found to start defining friendship as a relation sustained by cooperative procedures. As they developed, until early adolescence, children came to grasp the implications of cooperation and the norm of equality in their friendships.

In a series of studies consisting of eight projects over a four-year period, Youniss & Smollar (1985) assessed adolescents' interpersonal communication with parents and friends in terms of topics of conversation. This was in keeping with past research indicating that adolescents seek out parents and friends for advice depending on specific issues. For example, Brittain (1963) reported that adolescents rely more on peer wishes when it comes to present-oriented situations and more on parental wishes when it comes to future-oriented situations. They rely more on

parents and less on peers for advice regarding financial, educational, and career concerns. Regarding social activities, adolescents rely more on peers and less on parents for advice (Sebald, 1986).

The researchers also argued that relational structures may be revealed through the quality, or characteristics, of interpersonal communication. Quality was assessed in terms of types of understanding and kinds of general procedures used. If both members of the dyad assumed equal responsibility for ensuring understanding of their messages, their communication was typed as having symmetrical understanding. Symmetrical understanding is achieved through procedures used in direct reciprocity, characterized as open, accepting, and cooperative. If, on the other hand, only one member assumed this responsibility, the communication was typed as nonsymmetrical. This type of understanding is characteristic of procedures in reciprocity of complement, characterized as guarded, judgmental, and authoritative.

#### Adolescent-Parent Relationship

Two major findings from the Youniss & Smollar (1985) studies suggest that the status of parental authority during adolescence differs from its status during childhood. First, parental authority does not apply universally to the whole repertoire of parent-adolescent communicative interactions. Adolescents do discuss certain topics with
both their parents, but there are also topics which they discuss only with one parent and still others which they discuss with neither parent. Second, while parents retain their position of authority and can assert that position unilaterally, adolescents perceive that they can also interact cooperatively with their parents. On matters with clear objective standards, such as school performance, parents settle disagreements unilaterally; there is not much negotiation on such topics. In matters of personal problems where they are involved, parents act less as unilateral authorities; they appear more willing to listen and understand.

In addition, mothers and fathers interact differently with their adolescent children with regard to the above two issues. Fathers' involvement with their adolescent children is generally restricted to the domains of academic performance and future plans, where they communicate with unilateral authority. Mothers' involvement, aside from these two areas, extends to household rules, emotional states, and interpersonal areas of the adolescents' everyday lives. Aside from differences in topics of involvement, mothers and fathers also differ in their communicative procedures. While both parents act unilaterally when it comes to areas with clear objective standards, such as academic performance and household rules, mothers' involvement with their adolescent children in areas without clear objective standards, such as social competence and

emotional well-being, enables them to engage also in cooperative procedures with their children.

As suggested by these findings, the structure of unilateral authority characteristic of parent-child relations is revised during adolescence. Adolescents were found not to perceive their parents as a unit, but as separate relations. Fathers continued to be perceived as authorities; father-adolescent communication was typically nonsymmetrical. While mothers continued to be perceived as authorities as well, they were also described by adolescents as conversational partners in areas of private concerns, social life, and here-and-now interests. In short, motheradolescent communication was both symmetrical and nonsymmetrical. In their involvement in adolescents' daily lives, mothers also become confidants from whom adolescents can gain consensual validation through cooperative procedures.

## Adolescent-Friend Relationship

The same studies (Youniss & Smollar, 1985) reveal that activities and interactions in friendship relations are relatively unstructured, in the sense that they are not governed by formal rules of behavior. Adolescents described their interactions in terms of just being "out together" or simply "hanging around." In addition, these interactions usually occur outside parental view or supervision.

Communication in friendship relations may be described

as a process of consensual validation. In this process, "two persons seek to understand their world through a mutual exchange of ideas, feelings, and thoughts that are offered to each other for comment, discussion, or evaluation" (p. 128). The result of this process is a construction of the world by the self with another through mutual reflection.

Adolescents described their conversations with friends as encompassing both intimate (e.g., feelings, fears, problems) and nonintimate issues (e.g., TV, sports, school), characterized by consensual validation, or symmetrical understanding, through mutual reflection. They reported talking to their friends about their thoughts, feelings, and problems. They indicated expressing, and accepting as valid perspectives, opposing opinions.

Generally, these findings indicate that friends take measures to understand each other in an atmosphere of trust, openness, cooperation, and acceptance of each other's point of view. However, females were found to disclose and talk more with friends about their personal problems than males. They were also found to be more oriented toward meeting emotional needs than their male counterparts. In short, communication between female friends is more symmetrical than communication between males. The studies did not consider communication between friends of the opposite sex.

## Communicative Interaction Procedures

As discussed previously, adolescents see themselves in two kinds of relational structures--unilateral with their parents and cooperative, or mutual, with their friends. These structures are revealed through their <u>communicative</u> <u>interaction procedures</u> with these relations. Youniss & Smollar (1985) also describe these procedures, in terms of quality of communication, as nonsymmetrical and symmetrical types of understanding. This latter distinction was derived from various studies describing procedures used in different situations (e.g., conflicts, conflict resolutions, typical and enjoyed activities) and topics (e.g., dating, feelings, problems) of communication.

Using data from these descriptive studies and earlier ones done by Youniss (1980) and Youniss & Volpe (1978), Hunter (1983) developed empirical measures of unilateral and mutual <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> used in direct influence and social verification contexts. <u>Direct</u> <u>Influence</u> refers to communicative procedures initiated by the other person (object) to get the subject to do something. <u>Social Verification</u> refers to procedures initiated by the subject to solicit input from the object for the purpose of clarification.

In <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u>, the object tries to directly influence the subject's behavior by assuming greater power and authority. In <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u>,

the object attempts to influence the subject through negotiation, explanation, request, and exchange of benefits. Patterns of <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u> apply to situations where the subject seeks verification because s/he is uncertain about some ideas or actions. They also include responses of the object in the form of advice or opinions based on greater knowledge or experience. <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> is characterized by the object's attempts to understand and solve the subject's problems cooperatively. It is based on the object's willingness to co-construct new ideas rather than transmit already formed ideas.

> Direct Influence

Social Verification

Unilateral	Mutual

# Adolescents' Communicative Interaction Procedures About Television

There is evidence that families engage in interpersonal communication about television (Desmond et al., 1985) and types of these interpersonal exchanges have been documented. For example, Messaris (1983) reported that parents and children engage in information-oriented kinds of conversations about television programs. Among friends, television shows are also topics of conversations (Youniss & Smollar, 1985). Is it possible that these types of conversation may follow or be influenced by general <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> determined by familial and/or friendship relational structures? The specific interest in this study was whether or not <u>TVRT</u> reflected unilateral and/or mutual procedures.

Discovering the type of communicative procedures used in relational interactions about television content would provide answers to, among other things, some questions regarding the mediation of television messages. If these procedures were found to be unilateral (object to subject) in familial relationships, the implication would be that parent-child interactions about television are unidirectional, as implied in mediation studies. But how does one explain reports of little or no mediation? Could this be due to the possibility that both parents and their children "mediate" television messages?

There is no literature available on what, how, and why adolescents talk with their friends about television. It is paradoxical that researchers have not considered how young people "mediate" television messages among themselves when most studies attempt to assess the impact of the medium on them. Television continuously presents images of different versions of social relations, giving its audience multiple and contradictory interpretations. It would be interesting to discover how young viewers go about making sense of these images and how they bring to bear their limited life experiences to this process. Finding out how adolescents'

<u>TVRT</u> with friends are affected by the structure of their relationships is a start toward this discovery.

# TVRT Information Purposes

There are no existing empirical measurements of information-oriented <u>TVRT</u>. The few published studies on this area (e.g.: Messaris, 1983; Bryce & Leichter, 1983) have used observational methods, the actual observation of families in television viewing situations. While observational studies may provide detailed accounts or descriptions of communicative interactions regarding television, they do not allow for the measurement of systematic variances in variables of theoretical interest.

Television-specific interaction procedures, defined in terms of <u>TVRT information purposes</u>, were developed for this study. These were suggested by information-oriented kinds of conversations about television and communicative procedures in unilateral and mutual relational structures.

The four <u>TVRT information purposes</u> developed for this study are explained below:

1. Information Seeking - This information purpose refers to interactions about television where the subject (adolescent) may inquire from the object about different elements of television programs. This is a parallel of Social Verification.

2. <u>Information Clarification</u> - Responses to "why" questions are a form of clarification or explanation. When

this type of <u>TVRT</u> is a direct response by the object (parent or friend) to the subject's <u>Information Seeking</u>, it constitutes <u>Social Verification</u>. Clarification, however, may not necessarily be a direct response to an inquiry; it is possible that this type of communication may be initiated by the object, as in Hunter's (1983) definition of direct influence. Thus, the object's <u>Information Clarification</u>, when unsolicited by the subject, takes the form of <u>Direct</u> <u>Influence</u>.

3. <u>Information Giving</u> - Unsolicited accounts, as in accounts of plot developments or characters' dialogues and actions, is a form of <u>Direct Influence</u>. When accounts are a response to the subject's <u>Information Seeking</u>, they take the form of <u>Social Verification</u>.

4. <u>Information Exchange</u> - When the subject and the object contribute mutually to interactions about television, the information purpose is called <u>Information Exchange</u>. It does not fall under either <u>Direct Influence</u> or <u>Social</u> <u>Verification</u>.

To type these purposes as either unilateral or mutual, they were delineated according to direction of communication. There is <u>unilateral direction</u> when one member of the dyad communicates more than the other. In <u>mutual direction</u>, there is equal communication between the subject and the object.

1. <u>Information Seeking</u> - When <u>Information Seeking</u> is done more by the subject than the object, the communicative

interaction is unilateral. When the subject and the object equally seek information from each other, the procedures are mutual.

2. Information Clarification - Unilateral direction is characteristic of greater object to subject <u>TVRT</u> procedures. When there is equal amount of clarification between the object and the subject, communication is mutual.

3. <u>Information Giving</u> - Unilateral procedures in this category are also characterized by greater object to subject communication. Equal amount of <u>Information Giving</u> between the object and the subject constitutes mutual procedures.

4. <u>Information Exchange</u> - This is characteristic of mutual procedures.

### Hypotheses

## Communicative Interaction Procedures

Hunter (1983) found that parents' interactions with their adolescent children were mostly unilateral in both <u>Social Verification</u> and <u>Direct Influence</u> contexts. Adolescent-friend interactions in both contexts were found to be predominantly mutual. These findings support the conceptualizations of the parent-child relationship as unilateral and the friendship relationship as mutual. They also confirm the nonsymmetrical and symmetrical types of understanding found by Youniss & Smollar (1985) in these two kinds of relations.

- H<sub>i</sub>: Adolescents' relationships with their parents and friends are structurally different.
  - H<sub>1</sub>: <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> will be more, and <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> will be less, frequent in adolescent-parent relationships than in adolescent-friend relationships.
  - H<sub>1b</sub>: <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u> will be more, and <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> will be less, frequent in adolescent-parent relationships than in adolescent-friend relationships.

Direct	Unilateral	Mutual	
Influence	AP*> AF*	AP < AF	7
Social Verification	AP > AF	AP < AF	
Vorrituditin	*AP = Adoles *AF = Adoles	cent-Parent cent-Friend	Dyad Dyad

Results of Youniss & Smollar's (1985) studies show that while mothers' interactions with their children may show the same patterns as fathers', they are also less unilateral and more mutual. As discussed previously, both fathers and mothers are perceived by their adolescent children as authorities. However, mothers are also described by them as conversational partners who engage in cooperative interactions with them. Hunter (1983) did not find mothers to have higher mutual interactions than fathers with their adolescent children. But she explained that this finding may have been due to the wordings of the questionnaire instructions.

- H<sub>2</sub>: Adolescents' relationships with their mothers and fathers are structurally different.
  - H<sub>2a</sub>: <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> will be more, and <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> will be less, frequent in adolescent-mother relationships than in adolescent-father relationships.
  - H<sub>zb</sub>: <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> will be more, and <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u> will be less, frequent in adolescent-mother relationships than in adolescent-father relationships.

	Unilateral	Mutual	
Direct Influence	AM*< AD*	AM > AD	
Social Verification	AM < AD	AM > AD	]
	*AM = Adoles *AD = Adoles	cent-Mother I cent-Father I	)yad Dyad

Both Hunter (1983) and Youniss & Smollar (1985) found greater son-father interactions than daughter-father interactions. However, they found no differences in Direct Influence and Social Verification interactions by sons and daughters with their mothers. Mother-daughter interactions were expected to be stronger than mother-son interactions; same-sex similarities in social experiences are expected to bring about closer (more mutual) and greater interactions between parent and child of the same sex than between parent and child of the opposite sex (Hunter, 1983). Considering Youniss & Smollar's (1985) report that mothers are described by both males and females as conversational partners, results of no difference in interactions by sons and daughters with their mothers should not be surprising.

However, other studies show that same-sex parent-child relationships have closer attitudinal and psychological closeness than opposite-sex parent-child relationships (Hunter, 1983). Due to these inconsistent findings, no hypotheses were offered in this area. But differences in adolescents' structural relations with their same-sex and opposite-sex parents were explored in this study. Their results will be discussed with the results of tests of the second set of hypotheses above.

Although adolescents generally interact mutually and symmetrically with their friends, females tend to use more symmetrical procedures of understanding (Youniss & Smollar, 1985) and mutual patterns of communicative interactions (Hunter, 1983) with their friends than males. These findings are consistent with other studies showing that females are more peer-oriented and have greater intimacy and empathy in their friendships (Hunter, 1983).

Since no studies were found regarding differences in <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> between friends of the opposite sex, no hypotheses were offered in this area. However, communicative interactions between opposite-sex friends were explored in this study and will be discussed with the results of tests of the hypotheses below.

- H,: Female same-sex friendships are structurally different from male same-sex friendships.
  - H<sub>3a</sub>: <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> will be more frequent in female same-sex friendships than in male same-sex friendships.

H<sub>w</sub>: <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> will be more frequent in female same-sex friendships than in male same-sex friendships.

Dvad

Direct	Unilateral	Mutual	
Influence		FSS*> MSS*	
Social Verification		FSS > MSS	
	*FSS = Female *MSS = Male-	e-Same-sex Fi Same-sex Frie	riend Dya end Dyad

### TVRT Information Purposes

No prior research on information purposes of television-related talk exists--predictions about these variables can only be made on the basis of the framework used to conceptualize and develop them. In this framework, adolescents' interpersonal interactions with parents are theoretically predicted to be unilateral while their interactions with friends are predicted to be mutual. In parent-adolescent relationships, meaning resides in parents, who strive to impart an already constructed knowledge to their children by virtue of their power and authority. In friend-adolescent relationships, ideas can be challenged, opinions expressed, and meaning is negotiated and coconstructed.

The following hypotheses are formulated under the assumption that interpersonal communication about television content followed the theoretical predictions of the structural analysis of relations. They are also based on findings that while adolescents strive for mutual procedures

with parents, they still perceive parents as authorities and seek approval and validation from them. Adolescents perceive friendship as a supportive relationship, where friends help and cooperate with each other and share personal knowledge and common perspectives on a number of issues.

- H.: Adolescents' <u>TVRT</u> with their parents and friends are different.
  - H<sub>4</sub>: In adolescent-parent relationships, object to subject <u>Information Giving</u> will be more frequent than subject to object <u>Information</u> <u>Giving</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-friend relationships.
  - H<sub>4b</sub>: In adolescent-parent relationships, subject to object <u>Information Seeking</u> will be more frequent than object to subject <u>Information</u> <u>Seeking</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-friend relationships.
  - H<sub>\*c</sub>: In adolescent-parent relationships, object to subject <u>Information Clarification</u> will be more frequent than subject to object <u>Information Clarification</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-friend relationships.
  - H<sub>46</sub>: <u>Information Exchange</u> will be more frequent in adolescent-friend relationships than in adolescent-parent relationships.

- -

	AP	Ar
Information Giving	0/S*> S/O*	0/S = S/O
Seeking	S/O > O/S	S/O = O/S
Clarification	0/S > S/O	0/S = S/0
Exchange	<b>AF</b> >	AP

- -

\*0/S = Object to Subject
\*S/O = Subject to Object

As discussed previously, adolescents' communicative procedures with their mothers and fathers differ. Tn aspects of adolescent lives where no clear objective standards apply, mothers' participation tends to be greater than fathers' participation. Mothers also pay more attention to their adolescent children's everyday activities and concerns. Additionally, they are perceived by their children as more willing than fathers to strive for mutual communicative procedures. Television is an everyday activity, even with adolescents whose central concern are their social and emotional lives. It is also an area where no clear objective standards apply as evidenced, though indirectly, by studies showing little or no parental mediation of television use. It is expected that television content would be more in the agenda of adolescent-mother than adolescent-father communicative interactions. It is also expected that these interactions would be more mutual than unilateral.

- H<sub>s</sub>: Adolescents' <u>TVRT</u> with their mothers and fathers are different.
  - H<sub>50</sub>: In adolescent-father relationships, object to subject <u>Information Giving</u> will be more frequent than subject to object <u>Information</u> <u>Giving</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-mother relationships.
  - H<sub>30</sub>: In adolescent-father relationships, subject to object <u>Information Seeking</u> will be more frequent than object to subject <u>Information</u> <u>Seeking</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-mother relationships.

- H<sub>sc</sub>: In adolescent-father relationships, object to subject <u>Information Clarification</u> will be more frequent than subject to object <u>Information Clarification</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-mother relationships.
- H<sub>50</sub>: <u>Information Exchange</u> will be more frequent in adolescent-mother relationships than in adolescent-father relationships.

<b>.</b>	AD	AM
Information Giving	0/S > S/O	0/S = S/O
Seeking	S/O > O/S	S/O = O/S
Clarification Information	0/S > S/O	0/S = S/O
Exchange	AM >	> AD

No hypotheses on same-sex and opposite-sex parent-child differences in <u>TVRT</u> were formulated, but they were investigated in this study and will be discussed with the tests of the above hypotheses.

Adolescents spend a considerable portion of their waking hours watching television. Female teens are consistently reported (Greenberg, 1988) to watch more television than their male counterparts. If viewing were an indication of the extent of <u>TVRT</u> among young people, then, females should be expected to talk more about television content. In addition, if the nature of talk about television were to follow general communicative procedures, females should also be expected to engage more than males in <u>TVRT</u> and to use more mutual patterns in these interactions. In other words, the frequency of <u>TVRT</u> between female friends should not be expected to be significantly different.

As discussed earlier, male adolescents tend to use less symmetrical or mutual communicative interaction procedures. If <u>TVRT</u> were to follow general communicative procedures, males should then be expected to use less mutual (and more unilateral) procedures when talking about television. The generalization about the nature of male adolescents' communicative procedures with each other does not allow for the prediction of which direction--object to subject or subject to object--of <u>TVRT</u> would be more frequent. Therefore, the hypothesis could only be that male friends would have significantly different <u>TVRT</u>.

TVRT between friends of the opposite sex were also explored in this study. No hypotheses were offered in this area.

- H<sub>s</sub>: <u>TVRT</u> in female same-sex friendships and in male same-sex friendships are different.
  - H<sub>sa</sub>: In male same-sex friendships, subject to object <u>Information Giving</u> will be significantly different from object to subject <u>Information Giving</u>; they will not be significantly different in female same-sex friendships.
  - H<sub>60</sub>: In male same-sex friendships, subject to object <u>Information Seeking</u> will be significantly different from object to subject <u>Information Seeking</u>; they will not be significantly different in female samesex friendships.
  - H<sub>sc</sub>: In male same-sex friendships, subject to object <u>Information Clarification</u> will be significantly different from object to subject <u>Information Clarification</u>; they will not be significantly different in female same-sex friendships.

	MSS	FSS
Information Giving	S/O = O/S	S/O = O/S
Seeking	S/O = O/S	S/O = O/S
Clarification	O/S = S/O	0/S = S/O
Exchange	FSS >	> MSS

H<sub>60</sub>: <u>Information Exchange</u> will be more frequent in female same-sex friendships than in male same-sex friendships.

The overall goal of this study was to explore the relationship between relational structures, delineated in terms of <u>communicative interaction procedures</u>, and <u>TVRT</u>, defined according to <u>information purposes</u>. If <u>TVRT</u> were determined by the structure of relations, then, <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> should have an effect on the nature of <u>information purposes</u> adolescents have with their parents and friends. Mutual communicative procedures should be expected to result in mutual <u>information purposes</u>. By the same token, unilateral interaction procedures should be expected to bring about unilateral <u>TVRT</u> interaction purposes.

- H<sub>7a</sub>: For adolescents whose <u>Direct Influence</u> and <u>Social</u> <u>Verification</u> procedures with their relations are <u>unilateral</u>, <u>Information Giving</u>, <u>Information</u> <u>Seeking</u>, and <u>Information Clarification</u> would also be <u>unilateral</u>.
- $H_{\pi}$ : For adolescents whose <u>Direct Influence</u> and <u>Social</u> <u>Verification</u> procedures with their relations are <u>mutual</u>, <u>Information Giving</u>, <u>Information Seeking</u>, and <u>Information Clarification</u> would also be <u>mutual</u>.

	UDI	USV	MDI	MSV
Information Giving	0/S > S/0	0/S > S/O	0/S = S/0	0/S = S/O
Seeking	S/O > 0/S	S/O > O/S	S/O = O/S	S/O = O/S
Clarification	0/S > S/O	0/S > S/0	0/S = S/O	0/S = S/0

### CHAPTER 3

#### METHODS

This chapter outlines the methods used to investigate differences in adolescents' structural relations and <u>television-related talk</u> with their parents and friends. The sample from which data were collected is described, and the operationalization of variables is presented. Then, the analyses used to examine structural relations, defined in terms of <u>communicative interaction procedures</u>, and <u>TVRT</u>, defined in terms of <u>information purposes</u>, are discussed.

### Respondents

Questionnaires were administered to 230 grade 9 students in an urban middle school in the Midwest. Incomplete questionnaires were discarded, leaving a total of 200 usable questionnaires. The respondents were predominantly white (71%), but were almost equally represented by males (49%) and females (51%). Their mean age was 14.73.

The respondents reported watching an average of 3.09 hours of television on a typical schoolday, 2.13 hours (69%) of which were spent watching television with someone. On

weekends (Saturday and Sunday), they watched an average of 6.69 hours, 5.15 hours (77%) of which were spent watching television with someone. They also reported having an average of three working television sets at home, with 127 (63.5%) of them saying they had their own set. One hundred fifty-seven (78.5%) of the respondents reported having cable at home, while 131 (65.5%) reported having HBO or some other pay cable channel.

### Procedures

Copies of the questionnaire were sent to the two teachers whose classes were going to be used in the study. They reviewed and pretested the questionnaire to ensure that the instructions and questions were clear to the respondents. Students who participated in the pretest were not included in the final sample.

Two versions of the questionnaire were prepared for the actual data collection. The first version had questions about <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> first, followed by questions on <u>TVRT</u>. The second version had questions about <u>TVRT</u> first, followed by questions on <u>communicative</u> <u>interaction procedures</u>. All questions were repeated four times--one each for mother, father, same-sex friend, and opposite-sex friend. Each version repeated the questions in two sequences. The first had the questions for the parents first, followed by the questions for the friends. The second had the questions for the friends first, followed by

the questions for the parents.

No significant differences due to question sequencing were found.

### Operationalization

Two sets of variables were operationalized in this study. The first set--Unilateral Social Verification, Mutual Social Verification, Unilateral Direct Influence, and Mutual Direct Influence--represented communicative interaction procedures. The second set of variables represented information purposes of TVRT. These purposes were measured in terms of Information Seeking, Information Clarification, Information Giving, and Information Exchange.

# Communicative Interaction Procedures

Social Verification was measured in terms of the object's procedures of social verification and the subject's reasons for seeking social verification from the object. Three <u>procedure</u> and four <u>reason</u> items were used to measure <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u> while four <u>procedure</u> and four <u>reason</u> items were used to measure <u>Mutual Social</u> <u>Verification</u>. Response categories for all these items were "Never" (0), "Not Often" (1), "Often" (2), "Very Often" (3), and "Always" (4). All questions were repeated four times-one each for mother, father, same-sex friend, and oppositesex friend.

<u>Procedure</u> items for <u>Social Verification</u> were headed by

the following: "Think of the times when you feel unsure about important decisions you have to make, or unsure about personal problems you have, or unsure whether your ideas about something are right. How often does s/he do the following when you talk to him/her about something you are not sure of?"

Reason items for <u>Social Verification</u> were headed by the following questions: "Why do you talk to him/her when you are not sure about something? How often are the following answers similar or close to your reasons?"

Below are the <u>procedure</u> and <u>reason</u> items used to operationalize <u>Unilateral</u> and <u>Mutual Social Verification</u>: <u>Procedure items for Unilateral Social Verification</u>:

- 1. S/he tells me that s/he points out where I'm wrong for my own good.
- 2. S/he tells me that I would realize her/his ideas are right when I get more experience.
- 3. S/he tells me what is right.

Procedure items for Mutual Social Verification:

- 1. S/he tries to figure out with me whether or not I'm right.
- 2. S/he tells me that s/he thinks I'm right.
- 3. S/he takes time to understand in what way I'm uncertain about something.
- 4. S/he tells me s/he wonders about the same thing.

### Reason items for Unilateral Social Verification

- 1. Because I know s/he really cares about my doing the right thing.
- 2. Because s/he has taught me a lot of things.
- 3. Because s/he has more experience than I do.
- 4. Because I respect her/his knowledge about certain things.

# Reason items for Mutual Social Verification:

- 1. Because s/he understands how I feel.
- 2. Because s/he thinks with me about what might be

right instead of just telling me what s/he thinks is right.

- 3. Because I don't feel embarrassed to tell her/him about what's troubling me.
- 4. Because s/he is having similar experiences as I am.

Direct Influence was measured in terms of the object's procedures of direct influence and reasons for attempts at direct influence. Four <u>procedure</u> and four <u>reason</u> items were used to measure <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u>. Four <u>procedure</u> and four <u>reason</u> items were also used to measure <u>Mutual</u> <u>Direct Influence</u>. Response categories for all these items were "Never" (0), "Not Often" (1), "Often" (2), "Very Often" (3), and "Always" (4). All questions were repeated four times--one each for mother, father, same-sex friend, and opposite-sex friend.

<u>Procedure</u> items for <u>Direct Influence</u> were headed by the following: "Think of the times when this relative (friend) wants you to do something when you want to do something else. How often does s/he do the following when s/he wants you to do something else?"

Reason items for <u>Direct Influence</u> were headed by the following questions: "Why do you think s/he wants you to do those things? How often are the following answers similar or close to his/her reasons?"

Following are the <u>procedure</u> and <u>reason</u> items used to operationalize <u>Unilateral</u> and <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u>: <u>Procedure items for Unilateral Direct Influence</u>:

- S/he says I'm supposed to do what s/he tells me to do.
- 2. S/he simply tells me to do it.
- 3. S/he says s/he expects me to do what s/he tells me.

4. S/he keeps telling me to do it until I do it.

## Procedure items for Mutual Direct Influence:

- 1. S/he keeps talking to me about what s/he wants me to do hoping I will start wanting to do it.
- 2. S/he says I would enjoy doing what s/he wants me to do.
- 3. S/he tells me that s/he would do favors for me at other times if I would go along with her/him now.
- 4. S/he asks me if I would be willing to do it.

## Reason items for Unilateral Direct Influence:

- 1. Because s/he wants to teach me to do the right thing.
- 2. Because s/he doesn't trust my judgment.
- 3. Because s/he is supposed to tell me what to do.
- 4. Because s/he knows what I should do about some things better than I do.

## Reason items for Mutual Direct Influence:

- 1. Because s/he wants me to help her/him to do something.
- 2. Because s/he knows I would want to do what s/he wants me to do.
- 3. Because s/he wants to spend time with me by doing something together.
- 4. Because s/he wants me to do the same thing s/he wants to do.

### TVRT Information Purposes

Variations of talk--asking, explaining, telling, discussing--were used to assess respondents' purposes of talk about television content with their parents and friends. Subject to object (e.g., respondent to mother) and object to subject (e.g., mother to respondent) directions of talk were also assessed except in <u>Information Exchange</u>, which is a mutual procedure. Items starting with "I" indicated subject to object direction while items starting with "She" or "He" indicated object to subject direction. Response options used for all items were "Never" (0), "Not Often" (1), "Often" (2), "Very Often" (3), and "Always" (4). All questions were repeated four times--one each for mother, father, same-sex friend, and opposite-sex friend.

The following items operationalized the different information purposes of TVRT:

Information Seeking (Object to Subject):

- 1. S/he asks me if what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. S/he asks me about events that happen on TV shows.
- 3. S/he asks me about conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 4. S/he asks me about TV characters.
- 5. S/he asks me why TV characters act the way they do.

# Information Seeking (Subject to Object):

- 1. I ask her/him if what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. I ask her/him about events that happen on TV shows.
- 3. I ask her/him about conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 4. I ask her/him about TV characters.
- 5. I ask her/him why TV characters act the way they do.

Information Clarification (Object to Subject):

- 1. S/he explains to me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. S/he explains to me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.
- 3. S/he explains to me the events that happen on TV shows.
- 4. S/he explains to me the conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 5. S/he explains to me why TV characters act the way they do.

Information Clarification (Subject to Object):

- 1. I explain to her/him that what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. I explain to her/him that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.
- 3. I explain to her/him the events that happen on TV shows.

- 4. I explain to her/him the conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 5. I explain to her/him why TV characters act the way they do.

Information Giving (Object to Subject):

- 1. S/he tells me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. S/he tells me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.
- 3. S/he tells me about events that happen on TV shows.
- 4. S/he tells me about conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 5. S/he tells me about TV characters.
- S/he tells me why TV characters act the way they do.

Information Giving (Subject to Object):

- I tell her/him that what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. I tell her/him that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.
- 3. I tell her/him about events that happen on TV shows.
- 4. I tell her/him about conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 5. I tell her/him about TV characters.
- 6. I tell her/him why TV characters act the way they do.

Information Exchange:

- 1. We talk about TV shows.
- 2. We discuss whether or not what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 3. We talk about events that happen on TV shows.
- 4. We talk about conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 5. We talk about TV characters.
- 6. We discuss why TV characters act the way they do.

# Analysis

Measures of <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> were

adapted from Hunter's (1985) measures of generalized

interactional patterns, which had been verified as forming

distinct factors. Multiple indicator measurement models of <u>information purposes of TVRT</u> were constructed for this study, and their factor structures were tested for unidimensionality. A factor or scale is unidimensional only if the items are alternate indicators of the construct being measured. A multiple indicator measurement model is a measurement model that specifies a unidimensional scale.

Confirmatory factor analysis was used to assess the structures of the seven <u>TVRT</u> measurement models. Specifically, the analysis was used to confirm the hypothesis that the factor structures of the proposed <u>information purposes</u> measurements, consisting of the multiple items specified <u>a priori</u>, were unidimensional.

Hunter (1977) suggested three evaluation criteria for unidimensionality. The first, homogeneity of content, refers to the similarity of meaning among cluster items. The second and third criteria, internal consistency and parallelism, are statistical procedures.

The first criterion, homogeneity of content, was implemented during the construction of the items. The items were written to reflect similarity of meaning among them.

The product rule for internal consistency requires that the correlation between two items (observed correlation) in the same cluster should be the product of their loadings on the factor (expected correlation) where they were hypothesized to load. If the deviations of the observed correlations from the expected correlations are within

sampling error, the cluster is unidimensional.

The product rule for external consistency, or parallelism, requires that the correlation between a cluster item and an item belonging to an outside factor (observed correlation) should be the product of their loadings on their hypothesized factors (expected correlation). If the deviations of the observed correlations from the expected correlations are within sampling error, the cluster of interest is unidimensional.

To test for internal consistency and parallelism, parameters of the models were first estimated using LIMSTAT (Lim, 1987). The statistical program first provided matrices for use in evaluating internal consistency. They consisted of 1) a matrix of observed correlations among cluster items, 2) a matrix of expected correlations among cluster items based on their factor loadings using communalities (reliabilities of items) in the diagonal, 3) a matrix of deviations of the observed correlations from the expected correlations, and 4) a matrix of deviations from the sampling error.

The program then provided the matrices for evaluating parallelism. These were 1) a matrix of observed correlations between cluster items and outside factor items, 2) a matrix of expected correlations between cluster items and outside factor items based on their factor loadings, 3) a matrix of deviations of the observed correlations from the expected correlations, and 4) a matrix of deviations from

the sampling error.

The factor structures were then evaluated for unidimensionality.

#### **CHAPTER 4**

#### **RESULTS OF CONFIRMATORY FACTOR ANALYSIS**

Initial tests of internal consistency showed that the specified factor structures could be accepted as unidimensional (Appendix A). However, the tests of parallelism indicated a few rather large deviations (Appendix B) from the sampling error. The measurement models were re-examined to identify which items were contributing to the large deviations from the sampling error. Those pairs of items (cluster item and outside factor item) with observed correlations that had large deviations from the expected correlations were identified, and they were deleted from the models one at a time.

The subsequent tests of parallelism revealed that three similar items in each of the <u>Information Seeking</u>, <u>Information Giving</u>, and <u>Information Exchange</u> factors consistently caused the large deviations from the sampling error. The items were those containing the "like reallife," "not like real-life," and "why characters act the way they do" phrases. The items were:

### Information Seeking

1. I ask her/him if what happens on TV shows is like real-life.

- 2. I ask her/him why TV characters act the way they do.
- 3. S/he asks me if what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 4. S/he asks me why TV characters act the way they do.

## Information Giving

- 1. I tell her/him that what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. I tell her/him that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.
- 3. I tell her/him why TV characters act the way they do.
- 4. S/he tells me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 5. S/he tells me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.
- 6. S/he tells me why TV characters act the way they do.

### Information Exchange

- 1. We discuss whether or not what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. We discuss why TV characters act the way they do.

In addition, two items in the <u>Information Clarification</u> model also contributed to the large deviations from the sampling error. These items contained explanations of "events that happen" and "conversations that take place" on TV shows. The items were:

- 1. I explain to her/him the events that happen on TV shows.
- 2. I explain to her/him the conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 3. S/he explains to me the events that happen on TV shows.
- 4. S/he explains to me the conversations that take place on TV shows.

Reexamination of each measurement model led to a possible and plausible explanation as to why the items mentioned above were causing problems regarding the unidimensionality of the models. The explanation is based

on an assumption held in viewer-oriented television text analysis that viewer experiences are brought to bear in making sense of television (Fiske & Hartley, 1978), and on the proposition that this process occurs during viewers' television-related talk (Linsangan, 1987). Talking about the likeness or unlikeness of television portrayals to reallife, or about the motives behind characters' actions, may be seen as an opportunity for viewers to bring their own experiences and social knowledge into the talk. In other words, the stimuli for communicative interaction may be provided by television content, but the criteria for evaluation may come from the everyday cultural life of TVRT participants. Thus, talking about these elements of television content would be a more complex communicative process than relating plot developments (events) and dialogues (conversations) or talking about characters outside of the reality and motive contexts. If this "complexity" assumption were true, the meaning of the "reality" and "motives" items would be dissimilar from the meaning of the rest of the items in the Information Seeking, Information Giving, and Information Exchange models. When viewers talk about these elements, more than likely, they try to clarify them within the context of their social and cultural lives. By the same token, the items about "events" and "conversations" would not have similar meanings as the other items in the Information Clarification models. Relating "events" and "conversations" would not have an

evaluative component and, therefore, viewers would not have to draw upon their socio-cultural knowledge and personal experiences.

Results of confirmatory factor analysis on the revised measurement models supported the hypothesis that their factor structures were unidimensional. In addition, the analysis showed that, aside from having construct validity, the measurements also had very high reliability.

Results of confirmatory factor analysis on the revised measurement models are discussed below.

## Internal Consistency

Tables 1.1-1.7 show the items and factor loadings for each of the seven measurement models. Tables 2.1a-2.7b show the tests of internal consistency. The "a" tables have the observed and expected correlations. The "b" tables show the deviations of the observed correlations from the expected correlations and the deviations from the sampling error.

It is clear from the "b" tables that each revised cluster of items representing each of the seven <u>purposes of</u> <u>talk</u> is unidimensional. The deviations of the observed from the expected correlations, except for two deviations (Table 2.7b) in the <u>Father Data</u>, were within sampling error. These two deviations (.02 and .01), however, are negligible. Under the internal consistency criterion, the seven measurement models were accepted as unidimensional.

Table 1.1 Factor Loadings\*\*\* of <u>Information Seeking</u> Items\*\* Object to Subject

ITEMS	MData	FData	SSFData	OSFData
1. S/he asks me about events that happen on TV shows.	72	71	82	83
2. S/he asks me about conversations that take	84	84	75	80
place on TV shows. 3. S/he asks me about TV characters.	80	78	81	82
Standard Coefficient Alpha =	83	82	84	86

\*MData = Mother data
\*FData = Father data
\*SSFData = Same-sex Friend Data
\*OSFData = Opposite-sex Friend Data

Table 1.2 Factor Loadings of <u>Information Seeking</u> Items Subject to Object

ITEMS	MData	FData	SSFData	OSFData
1. I ask her/him about events that happen on TV shows.	80	75	78	80
2. I ask her/him about conversations that take	87	76	73	85
place on TV shows. 3. I ask her/him about TV characters.	81	86	79	83
Standard Coefficient Alpha =	87	83	81	87

**\*\*Item numbers in Tables 1.1-1.7 correspond with the item numbers in Tables 2.1a-2.7b and Tables 3.1a-3.21b.** 

\*\*\*Factor loadings and coefficient alphas in Tables 1.1-1.7 and correlation coefficients and deviations in Tables 2.1a-3.21b were multiplied by 100 to eliminate the decimal point.

ITEMS	MData	FData	SSFData	OSFData
1. S/he explains to me that what happens on TV shows	78	80	79	83
<ol> <li>S/he explains to me that what happens on TV shows</li> </ol>	62	66	73	71
3. S/he explains to me why TV characters act the way they do.	77	65	70	65
Standard Coefficient Alpha =	77	74	78	77

Table 1.3Factor Loadings of Information Clarification ItemsObject to Subject

Table 1.4Factor Loadings of Information Clarification ItemsSubject to Object

	ITEMS	MData	FData	SSFData	OSFData
1. I W	[ explain to her/him that what happens on TV shows	74	89	81	86
2. I W	Is like leaf-life. I explain to her/him that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.	70	70	83	70
3. I 1 t	I explain to her/him why IV characters act the way they do.	76	75	70	73
Stan	ndard Coefficient Alpha =	78	82	82	81
ITEMS	MData	FData	SSFData	OSFData	
--	-------	-------	---------	---------	
1. S/he tells me about events	83	86	83	83	
2. S/he tells me about conversations that take	90	79	74	81	
place on TV shows. 3. S/he tells me about TV characters.	84	80	75	72	
Standard Coefficient Alpha =	89	86	81	83	

Table 1.5Factor Loadings of Information Giving ItemsObject to Subject

Table 1.6Factor Loadings of Information Giving ItemsSubject to Object

ITEMS	MData	FData	SSFData	OSFData
1. I tell her/him about event that happen on TV shows.	s 85	82	81	89
2. I tell her/him about conversations that take	85	73	67	82
place on TV shows. 3. I tell her/him about TV characters.	79	83	80	82
Standard Coefficient Alpha =	87	83	80	88

Table 1.7Factor Loadings of Information Exchange Items

ITEMS	MData	FData	SSFData	OSFData
<ol> <li>We talk about TV shows.</li> <li>We talk about events that bappen on TV shows</li> </ol>	77 85	83 86	80 82	78 88
3. We talk about conversations that take	82	78	72	74
place on TV shows. 4. We talk about TV characters.	75	70	74	77
Standard Coefficient Alpha =	87	87	85	87

# Table 2.1aTest of Internal Consistency

## Information Seeking/Object to Subject

	Obs Corre	erved lation	s	Exp Corre	ected lation	S
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data					
1 2 3	54 61 57	70 68	64	52 60 58	71 67	64
Father	Data					
1 2 3	52 60 55	70 66	62	50 60 55	71 66	61
Same-Se	ex Frie	nd Dat	a			
1 2 3	67 62 67	58 61	66	67 62 66	56 61	66
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data			
1 2 3	69 66 68	64 65	67	69 66 68	64 66	67

# Table 2.1bTest of Internal Consistency

## Information Seeking/Object to Subject

	Dev Observ	Deviations Dbserved-Expected			Devia hin S.	ation .E.
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data			S.E.	= .04	14
1 2 3	- 01 01	_ 01	-	_ 00 00	_ 00	-
Father	Data			S.E.	= .04	15
1 2 3	- 00 00	- 00	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Same-Se	ex Frie	end Data	a,	S.E.	= .04	12
1 2 3	- 00 01	_ 00	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data	S.E.	= .04	10
1 2 3	- 00 00	- 01	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-

## Table 2.2aTest of Internal Consistency

r						
	Obs Corre	served elation	8	Exp Corre	ected lation	8
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data					
1	65			64		
2	70	76		70	76	
3	65	71	66	65	70	66
Father	Data					
1	57			56		
2	57	59		57	58	
3	65	66	73	64	65	74
Same-Se	ex Frie	end Dat	a			
1	61			61		
2	57	55		57	53	
3	62	58	63	62	58	62
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data			
1	65			64		
2	69	73		68	72	
3	67	71	69	66	71	69

## Information Seeking/Subject to Object

# Table 2.2bTest of Internal Consistency

## Information Seeking/Subject to Object

	Dev Observ	Deviations bserved-Expected			Devia hin S.	tion E.
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data			S.E.	. = .03	37
1 2 3	- 00 00	_ 01	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Father	Data			S.E.	. = .04	3
1 2 3	- 00 00	_ 01	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Same-Se	ex Frie	end Data	a	S.E.	= .04	6
1 2 3	- 00 00	_ 00	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data	S.E.	. = .03	37
1 2 3	- 01 01	- 00	-	- 00 00	_ 00	_

#### Table 2.3a Test of Internal Consistency

Information	<u>Clarification</u>	/Object	to	Subject
-------------	----------------------	---------	----	---------

	Observed Correlations				ected lation	IS
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data					
1 2 3	62 48 62	39 47	60	61 48 60	38 48	59
Father	Data		I			
1 2 3	63 53 53	44 41	43	64 53 52	44 43	42
Same-Se	ex Frie	nd Dat	a			
1 2 3	63 58 56	54 51	50	62 58 55	53 51	49
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data			
1 2 3	68 60 55	51 44	43	69 59 54	50 46	42

# Table 2.3bTest of Internal Consistency

## Information Clarification/Object to Subject

	Dev Observ	Deviations )bserved-Expected			Devia hin S.	tion E.
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data			S.E.	= .05	51
1 2 3	- 00 02	- 01	-	_ 00 00	_ 00	-
Father	Data			S.E.	= .05	54
1 2 3	- 00 01	_ 02	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Same-Se	ex Frie	end Data	a	S.E.	= .04	9
1 2 3	- 00 01	- 00	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data	S.E.	= .05	51
1 2 3	- 01 01	- 02	-	_ 00 00	_ 00	-

# Table 2.4aTest of Internal Consistency

## Information Clarification/Subject to Object

	Obs Corre	erved lation	S	Exp Corre	ected lation	S
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data					
1 2 3	55 51 57	50 53	58	55 52 56	49 53	58
Father	Data					
1 2 3	78 63 68	51 51	58	79 62 67	49 52	56
Same-Se	ex Frie	end Dat	a			
1 2 3	66 68 57	69 58	50	66 67 57	69 58	49
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data			
1 2 3	73 61 63	51 50	54	74 60 63	49 51	53

# Table 2.4bTest of Internal Consistency

.

## Information Clarification/Subject to Object

	Dev Observ	Deviations Observed-Expected			Devia hin S.	tion E.
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data			S.E.	= .05	50
1 2 3	- 01 01	- 00	-	_ 00 00	_ 00	-
Father	Data			S.E.	= .04	15
1 2 3	- 01 01	_ 01	-	_ 00 00	_ 00	-
Same-Se	ex Frie	end Dat	a	S.E.	= .04	4
1 2 3	- 01 00	_ 00	-	_ 00 00	_ 00	-
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data	S.E.	= .04	7
1 2 3	- 01 00	- 01	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-

#### Table 2.5a Test of Internal Consistency

r						
	Obs Corre	served elation	S	Exp Corre	ected lation	S
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data					
1	70			69		
2	75	80		75	81	
3	70	76	72	70	76	71
Father	Data					
1	74	_		74		
2	69	63		68	62	
3	69	63	65	69	63	64
Same-S	ex Frie	end Dat	a			
1	68			69		
2	61	55		61	55	
3	63	55	57	62	56	56
Opposi	te-Sex	Friend	Data			
1	69			69		
2	68	65		67	66	
3	60	58	53	60	58	52

## Information Giving/Object to Subject

# Table 2.5bTest of Internal Consistency

## Information Giving/Object to Subject

	Dev Observ	viations ved-Expo	s ected	"00": Wit	Devia hin S.	ation .E.
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data			S.E.	= .03	32
1 2 3	- 00 00	_ 00	-	_ 00 00	_ 00	-
Father	Data			S.E.	= .03	39
1 2 3	- 01 00	_ 00	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Same-Se	ex Frie	end Data	a	S.E.	= .04	16
1 2 3	- 00 01	_ 00	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data	S.E.	= .04	14
1 2 3	- 01 00	_ 00	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-

#### Table 2.6a Test of Internal Consistency

	Obs Corre	erved lation	S	Exp Corre	ected lation	S
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data					
1	73			72		
2	73	73		72	72	
3	68	67	64	67	67	62
Father	Data					
1	68			67		
2	60	54		60	53	
3	69	60	69	68	61	69
Same-Se	ex Frie	nd Dat	a			
1	65			66		
2	53	46		54	45	
3	66	53	64	65	54	64
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data			
1	79			79		
2	74	68		73	67	
3	74	67	68	73	67	67

## Information Giving/Subject to Object

# Table 2.6bTest of Internal Consistency

## Information Giving/Subject to Object

	Dev Observ	viation ved-Exp	s ected	"00": Wit	Devia hin S.	ation .E.
ITEMS	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mother	Data			S.E.	= .03	37
1 2 3	- 01 01	_ 00	-	_ 00 00	_ 00	_
Father	Data			S.E.	= .04	13
1 2 3	- 00 01	_ 01	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Same-Se	ex Frie	end Data	a	S.E.	= .04	17
1 2 3	- 01 01	- 01	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-
Opposit	te-Sex	Friend	Data	S.E.	= .03	34
1 2 3	- 01 01	_ 00	-	- 00 00	_ 00	-

# Table 2.7aTest of Internal Consistency

## Information Exchange

	Ob Corre	serv elat	ved tions	5	Ex Corr	pect elat	ed ions	
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Mother	Data							
1	59				59			
2	66	73			65	72		
3	60	73	67		63	70	67	
4	60	61	62	57	58	64	62	56
Father	Data				•			
1	69		_		69			
2	77	74			71	74		
3	63	64	61		65	67	61	
4	56	58	60	50	58	60	55	49
Same-Se	ex Fri	end	Data	3				
1	63				64			
2	68	67			66	67		
3	56	58	53		58	59	52	
4	58	59	57	56	59	61	53	55
Opposit	te-Sex	Fr	iend	Data				
1	62				61			
2	72	76			69	77		
3	56	64	56		58	65	55	
4	59	65	60	59	60	68	57	59

# Table 2.7bTest of Internal Consistency

### Information Exchange

	Dev Observ	via ved	tions -Expe	s ected	"00" Wi	: De thir	eviat n S.E	ion
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Mother	Data				S.E	. =	.042	
1	-				-			
2	01	-			00	-		
3	03	03	-		00	00	-	
4	02	03	00	-	00	00	00	-
Father	Data				S.E	. =	.043	
1	-				-			
2	06	-			02	-		
3	02	03	-		00	00	-	
4	02	02	05	-	00	00	01	-
Same-Se	ex Fri	end	Data	3	S.E	. =	.046	
1	-				-			
2	02	-			00	-		
3	02	01	-		00	00	-	
4	01	02	04	-	00	00	00	-
Opposit	te-Sex	Fr	iend	Data	S.E	. =	.043	
1	-				-			
2	03	-			00	-		
3	02	01	-		00	00	-	
4	01	03	03	-	00	00	00	-

#### Parallelism

Tables 3.1a-3.21b show the tests of parallelism. The "a" tables have the observed and expected correlations. The "b" tables show the deviations of the observed correlations from the expected correlations and the deviations from the sampling error.

It should be noted that a set of variables will rarely satisfy the definition of parallelism because it is a very stringent requirement (Hunter, 1977). Since all the scales had been found to be unidimensional under the test of internal consistency, a less strict requirement for the test of parallelism was adopted by drawing a confidence interval at .001 level of significance for the sampling error. In addition, a deviation of .05 or less from this confidence interval was considered a negligible deviation when evaluating the scales for unidimensionality.

Information Seeking (Object to Subject). Tests of parallelism (Tables 3.1b-3.6b) clearly indicate that this factor can be accepted as unidimensional with respect to all the other factors, except with respect to <u>Information Giving</u> (Subject to Object). Table 3.5b shows one deviation of .11 from the sampling error for the same-sex friend data. For the mother data, father data, and opposite-sex friend data, the deviation of the observed from the expected correlation, for the same pair of items, was equal to zero. Since this large deviation was not consistently observed among all the

65

#### Table 3.1a Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Seeking/Subject to Object (Y)

			O Cor	bserved relatio	ns	Expected Correlations					
11	TEMS	X	1	2	3		1	2	3		
M	Mother Data										
X	1 2 3		68 62 54	60 75 63	63 59 68		56 65 62	61 71 68	57 66 63		
F٤	the	r Data	a								
X	1 2 3		63 54 54	50 63 57	54 55 73		50 59 55	51 60 56	57 68 63		
Sŧ	n <b>n</b> e-S	Sex F	rieno	d Data							
X	1 2 3		69 44 60	57 67 56	55 44 71		60 55 59	56 51 56	61 56 60		
o	pposi	ite-Se	ex F	riend D	ata						
X	1 2 3		76 60 58	61 71 58	67 53 75		62 60 62	66 64 66	65 62 64		

#### Table 3.1b Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Seeking/Subject to Object (Y)

			l Obse	Deviati erved-E	ons xpected	"00": W/in S.	Devi E.(p	ation =.001)	
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Mc	othei	. Data	3			S.E. = .042			
X	1 2 3		12 03 08	01 04 05	06 07 05	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
Fa	ather	. Data	E			S.E.	= .0	47	
X	1 2 3		13 05 01	01 03 01	03 13 10	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
St	1 <b>me</b> -5	Sex F	rien	d Data		S.E.	= .0	47	
X	1 2 3		09 11 01	01 16 00	06 12 11	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
O	posi	ite-Se	ex F	riend D	ata	S.E.	= .0	42	
X	1 2 3		14 00 04	05 07 08	02 09 11	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	

#### Table 3.2a Test of Parallelism

## <u>Information Seeking</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			Ol Cor	bserved relation	IS	E) Cori	apected relation	ns
17	TEMS	¥	1	2	3	1	2	3
M	other	Data	3					
X	1 2 3		34 36 46	37 28 30	31 39 40	35 41 39	28 32 31	34 40 38
Fa	ither	Data	3			 		
X	1 2 3		33 35 27	38 32 31	55 58 54	41 49 46	34 40 38	34 40 37
St	n <b>n</b> e-S	Sex F	rien	i Data				
X	1 2 3		32 31 34	27 24 28	39 42 46	37 34 36	34 31 34	33 30 32
Ŋ	pposi	ite-Se	ex F	riend Da	ta	 		
X	1 2 3		34 44 40	35 36 33	41 50 57	48 46 47	41 39 40	37 36 37

#### Table 3.2b Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject (Y)

			Obs	Deviatio erved-Ex	ons cpected	"00" W/in :	: Devia S.E.(p=	tion .001)	
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Mc	other	Data	3			S.E = .062			
X	1 2 3		01 05 07	09 04 01	03 01 02	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
Fa	ather	Data	3			S.E	. = .05	9	
X	1 2 3		08 14 19	04 08 07	21 18 17	00 00 00	00 00 00	01 00 00	
Sŧ	a <b>ne</b> -S	ex F	rien	d Data		S.E	. = .06	3	
X	1 2 3		05 03 02	07 07 06	06 12 14	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
O	posi	te-Se	ex F	riend Da	ata	S.E	. = .05	9	
X	1 2 3		14 02 07	06 03 07	04 14 20	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 01	

#### Table 3.3a Test of Parallelism

## <u>Information Seeking</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Ol Cori	oserved relation	ns	C	Expect orrelat	ed ions
IJ	TEMS	x	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mc	othei	r Data	3					
X	1 2 3		26 37 41	37 34 34	33 43 41	3 3 3	3 31 9 36 7 35	34 40 38
Fa	the	r Data	2					
X	1 2 3		31 46 35	31 25 19	31 52 42	3 4 3	5 28 2 33 9 31	30 35 35
Sŧ	1 <b>me</b> -8	Sex Fi	rieno	l Data				
X	1 2 3		41 41 41	33 35 41	32 41 39	4 3 4	1 42 7 38 0 41	35 32 35
or	aoq	ite-Se	ex Fi	ciend D	ata			
X	1 2 3		47 46 51	44 36 48	45 54 57	5 5 5	4 44 2 43 4 44	46 44 45

#### Table 3.3b Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)

			l Obse	Deviati erved-E	ons xpected	"00": W/in S.	Devia E.(p=	ation =.001)	
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Mc	other	r Data	a			S.E. = .062			
X	1 2 3		07 02 04	06 02 01	01 03 03	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
Fa	the	r Data	S.E.	= .06	52				
X	1 2 3		04 04 04	03 08 12	01 17 09	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
St	1 <b>me</b> -2	Sex F	riend	d Data		S.E.	= .06	51	
X	1 2 3		00 04 01	09 03 00	03 09 04	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
o	posi	ite-Se	ex Fi	riend D	ata	S.E.	= .05	55	
X	1 2 3		07 06 03	00 07 04	01 10 12	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	

#### Table 3.4a Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)

			O Cor	bserved relation	ns		Expected Correlations				
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3		1	2	3		
Mc	Mother Data										
X	1 2 3		72 61 57	59 61 61	60 53 62		53 62 59	58 67 64	54 63 60		
Fa	the	r Data	a								
X	1 2 3		63 60 66	57 70 53	60 52 67		58 69 64	53 63 59	54 64 59		
St	<b>me-</b> 5	Sex F	rien	d Data							
X	1 2 3		60 49 59	59 70 59	61 49 75		66 60 65	59 54 58	60 55 59		
O	posi	ite-Se	ex F	riend Da	ata						
X	1 2 3		73 64 53	63 77 56	58 54 69		68 65 67	66 64 65	59 56 58		

#### Table 3.4b Test of Parallelism

## <u>Information Seeking</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			Obs	Deviatio erved-Ex	ons rpected	"00": Devi W/in S.E.(p	ation =.001)
IJ	rems	X	1	2	3	1 2	3
Mo	othei	Data	<b>a</b>			S.E. = .0	45
X	1 2 3		19 01 02	01 06 03	06 10 02	04 00 00 00 00 00	00 00 00
Fa	ather	Data	8			S.E. = .0	45
X	1 2 3		05 09 02	04 07 06	06 12 08	00 00 00 00 00 00	00 00 00
Sa	ane-S	Sex F	rien	d Data		S.E. = .0	45
X	1 2 3		06 11 06	00 16 01	01 06 16	00 00 00 01 00 00	00 00 01
O	posi	ite-Se	ex F	riend Da	nta	S.E. = .0	43
X	1 2 3		05 01 14	03 13 09	01 02 11	00 00 00 00 00 00	00 00 00

#### Table 3.5a Test of Parallelism

## <u>Information Seeking</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Oł Cori	oserved relatio	ns	C	Expected Correlations			
II	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3		
Mc	othei	Data	a		· · · · · · ·					
X	1 2 3		69 58 52	62 75 56	55 54 60	5 6 6	6 56 5 65 2 62	62 60 58		
Fa	the	r Data	9							
X	1 2 3		76 52 58	50 75 54	58 56 70	5 6 6	7 51 8 60 3 56	58 68 63		
Sŧ	ne-S	Sex F	riend	l Data						
X	1 2 3		73 44 57	60 75 57	55 42 75	6 6	5 54 0 49 4 53	64 59 64		
o	pos	ite-Se	ex Fi	ciend D	ata					
X	1 2 3		75 67 69	61 75 62	70 59 76	7 7 7	2 67 0 64 2 66	67 64 66		

#### Table 3.5b Test of Parallelism

## <u>Information Seeking</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Obs	Deviatio erved-Ex	ons spected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)
17	rems	X	1	2	3	1 2 3
Mc	othei	r Data	3			S.E. = .045
X	1 2 3		13 07 10	06 10 06	03 06 02	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Fa	ather	. Data	<b>a</b>			S.E. = .045
X	1 2 3		19 16 05	01 15 02	00 12 07	04         00         00           01         00         00           00         00         00
Sŧ	n <b>n</b> e-S	Sex Fi	rien	d Data		S.E. = .046
X	1 2 3		08 16 00	06 26 00	09 17 03	00         00         00           01         11         02           00         00         00
o	posi	te-Se	ex F	riend Da	nta	S.E. = .038
X	1 2 3		03 03 03	06 11 04	03 05 10	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00

#### Table 3.6a Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			C Cor	bser rela	ved tion		Expected Correlations						
IJ	rems	X	1	2	3	4			1	2	3	4	
Mc	Mother Data												
X	1 2 3		66 56 46	65 57 49	56 67 60	59 51 61			51 60 57	56 66 63	54 63 60	50 58 55	
Fa	ather	r Data	a										
X	1 2 3		56 41 47	62 52 43	53 68 53	54 45 54			50 59 54	51 61 56	47 55 51	42 49 46	
Sa	1 <b>n</b> e-5	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta								
X	1 2 3		53 44 53	57 46 50	57 65 52	63 42 69			58 53 57	59 54 58	52 48 51	53 49 53	
O	aoq	i <b>te-</b> Se	ex F	rien	d Da	ta							
X	1 2 3		59 44 58	64 48 53	59 65 48	63 55 69			57 55 56	64 62 64	54 52 53	56 54 56	

#### Table 3.6b Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange(Y)

			Obs	Devi erve	atio d-Ex	ns pected	<pre>"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)</pre>				
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	1 2 3 4				
Mc	other	. Data	a				S.E. = .047				
X	1 2 3		15 04 11	09 09 14	02 04 00	09 07 06	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00				
Fa	ther	. Data	a				S.E. = .052				
X	1 2 3		06 18 07	11 09 13	06 13 02	12 04 08	00 00 00 00 01 00 00 00 00 00 00 00				
Sa	<b>ne</b> -5	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta		S.E. = .050				
X	1 2 3		05 09 04	02 08 08	05 17 01	10 07 16	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00				
oj	posi	te-Se	ex F	rien	d Da	ta	S.E. = .048				
X	1 2 3		02 11 02	00 14 11	05 13 05	07 01 13	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00				

four sets of data, this scale was accepted as unidimensional under the test of parallelism.

Information Seeking (Subject to Object). With respect to the other Information Seeking scale, this factor has already been accepted as parallel; Table 3.1b shows that all the deviations of the observed from the expected correlations are equal to zero. With respect to the two Information Clarification (Tables 3.7b and 3.8b) and the two Information Giving (Tables 3.9b and 3.10b) scales, it is clear that the items of this scale are also parallel. Tables 3.7b and 3.8b show that all the deviations of the observed from the expected correlations are within sampling error. In Tables 3.9b and 3.10b, 90% of the deviations are equal to zero. The other deviations (7 out of 72 or 10%) are equal to .05 or less. With respect to Information Exchange, only one deviation (.07) did not meet the ".05 or less" criterion of acceptance (Table 3.11b, father data). Since this deviation was only 2% (1 out of 48) of the total number of deviations being evaluated, the items in the Information Seeking (Subject to Object) factor were also accepted as parallel with respect to the items of Information Exchange.

<u>Information Clarification (Object to Subject)</u>. The items of this scale have already been accepted as parallel with respect to the items of the two <u>Information Seeking</u> scales (see Tables 3.2b and 3.7b). It is clear from Tables 3.13b and 3.14b that the items of this scale are parallel with

78

#### Table 3.7a Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject (Y)

			Ol Cori	oserved relation	ns		Expected Correlations				
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3		1	2	3		
Mc	Mother Data										
X	1 2 3		34 43 36	44 33 34	46 49 46		42 45 42	33 36 34	41 45 42		
Fa	the	r Data	3								
X	1 2 3		51 49 44	45 43 41	43 54 57		51 52 58	42 43 48	41 42 48		
Sa	n <b>n</b> e-S	Sex Fi	rien	i Data							
X	1 2 3		28 34 25	22 26 28	36 35 37		32 30 32	30 28 30	28 27 29		
o	oposi	ite-Se	ex F	riend Da	ata						
X	1 2 3		37 33 38	43 43 50	45 45 48		46 49 48	39 42 41	36 38 37		

#### Table 3.7b Test of Parallelism

## <u>Information Seeking</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			Obs	Deviatio erved-E	ons kpected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)			
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Mc	other	Data	a			S.E.	= .05	59	
X	1 2 3		08 02 06	11 03 00	05 04 04	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
Fa	ather	Data	a			S.E.	= .05	55	
X	1 2 3		00 03 14	03 00 07	02 12 09	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
St	1 <b>me</b> -5	Sex F	rien	d Data		S.E.	= .06	54	
X	1 2 3		04 04 07	08 02 02	08 08 08	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
OJ	posi	ite-S	ex F	riend Da	ata	S.E.	= .05	58	
X	1 2 3		09 16 10	04 01 09	09 07 11	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	

#### Table 3.8a Test of Parallelism

## <u>Information Seeking</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Oł Cori	served celatio	Expected Correlations						
17	rems	X	1	2	3	1		2	3		
Mc	Mother Data										
X	1 2 3		29 42 38	43 44 34	43 47 44	3 4 4	9 2 0	37 40 37	40 44 41		
Fa	the	. Data	3								
X	1 2 3		43 34 34	32 23 21	41 38 46	3 3 4	7 8 3	29 30 34	32 32 36		
Sŧ	n <b>ne</b> -S	Sex Fi	riend	l Data							
X	1 2 3		35 33 26	34 27 32	37 44 43	3 3 3	6 4 6	37 35 37	31 29 32		
O	pposi	ite-Se	ex Fr	iend D	ata						
X	1 2 3		42 43 41	44 41 47	51 46 45	4 5 5	8 1 0	39 42 41	41 43 42		

#### Table 3.8b Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)

			Obs	Deviati erved-E	ons xpected	"00": W/in S	Devia .E.(p=	ation =.001)	
17	rems	x	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Mc	other	r Data	a			S.E. = .059			
X	1 2 3		10 00 02	06 04 03	03 03 03	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
Fa	ather	c Data	a			S.E.	= .00	52	
X	1 2 3		06 04 09	03 07 13	09 06 10	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
Sa	ane-S	Sex Fi	rien	d Data		S.E.	= .0	52	
X	1 2 3		01 01 10	03 08 05	06 15 11	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
o	pposi	ite-Se	ex F	riend Da	ata	S.E.	= .0	57	
X	1 2 3		06 08 09	05 01 06	10 03 03	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	

#### Table 3.9a Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)

			0 Cor	bserved relation	ns		Expected Correlations				
I	TEMS	X	1	2	3		1	2	3		
M	Mother Data										
X	1 2 3		67 66 65	60 72 62	61 61 73		60 66 61	66 71 66	61 67 62		
Fa	ather	r Data	3								
X	1 2 3		67 64 65	58 73 63	56 40 71		61 62 70	56 57 65	57 58 65		
Sa	n <b>n</b> e-S	Sex Fi	rien	d Data							
X	1 2 3		57 51 57	51 69 45	54 49 75		62 58 62	55 51 56	56 52 56		
oj	bposi	i <b>te-</b> Se	ex F	riend Da	ata						
X	1 2 3		62 54 54	61 70 57	45 47 66		58 61 60	56 60 58	50 53 52		

#### Table 3.9b Test of Parallelism

## <u>Information Seeking</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			Obs	Deviati erved-E	ons xpected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)			
IJ	EMS	X	1	2	3	1 2 3			
Mc	other	. Data	3			S.E. = .041			
X	1 2 3		07 00 04	06 01 04	00 06 11	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			
Fŧ	ther	. Data	3			S.E. = .044			
X	1 2 3		06 02 05	02 16 02	01 18 06	00         00         00           00         01         03           00         00         00			
Sŧ	me-S	Sex Fi	rien	d Data		S.E. = .048			
X	1 2 3		05 07 05	04 18 11	02 03 19	00 00 00 00 02 00 00 00 03			
OĮ	posi	te-Se	ex F	riend D	ata	S.E. = .047			
X	1 2 3		04 07 06	05 10 01	05 06 14	00         00         00           00         00         00           00         00         00           00         00         00			

#### Table 3.10a Test of Parallelism

## <u>Information Seeking</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

	Observed Correlations					E: Cori	Expected Correlations		
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Mother Data									
X	1 2 3		66 56 58	72 77 66	58 54 72	63 69 64	63 69 64	59 64 60	
Fa	Father Data								
X	1 2 3		67 44 58	51 61 53	54 36 69	54 54 61	48 48 55	54 55 62	
Same-Sex Friend Data									
X	1 2 3		68 43 56	50 69 45	57 49 79	62 58 63	51 48 52	61 57 62	
Opposite-Sex Friend Data									
X	1 2 3		69 59 63	51 66 54	56 52 67	61 64 63	56 59 58	56 59 58	
## Table 3.10b Test of Parallelism

# Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)

			l Obse	Deviati erved-E	ons xpected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)			
17	rems	X	1	2	3	1 2 3			
Mc	other	. Data	a			S.E. = .042			
X	1 2 3		03 13 06	09 08 02	01 10 12	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			
Fa	ather	Data	a		S.E. = .050				
X	1 2 3		13 10 03	03 13 02	00 19 07	00         00         00           00         00         03           00         00         00			
Sŧ	ane-S	Sex F	riend	1 Data		S.E. = .047			
X	1 2 3		06 15 07	01 21 07	04 08 17	00         00         00           00         05         00           00         00         01			
Opposite-Sex Friend Data						S.E. = .046			
X	1 2 3		08 05 00	05 07 04	00 07 09	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			

## Table 3.11a Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Seeking</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Exchange</u> (Y)

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		0 Cor	bser rela	ved tion	S		Expected Correlations				
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4		1	2	3	4	
Mc	Mother Data											
X	1 2 3		59 53 51	62 59 56	58 72 60	59 53 62		54 59 55	60 65 61	58 63 58	53 57 53	
Fa	Father Data											
X	1 2 3		57 53 59	65 47 54	56 77 61	53 39 66		57 57 65	59 59 67	53 54 61	48 48 55	
Sŧ	me-S	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta							
X	1 2 3		45 41 49	50 45 47	50 63 46	56 42 61		52 48 52	53 50 54	47 44 47	48 45 49	
OĮ	pposi	ite-S	ex F	rien	d Da	ta						
X	1 2 3		57 54 62	59 50 58	52 58 53	49 43 67		52 56 54	59 63 61	50 53 52	52 55 54	

## Table 3.11b Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Seeking</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Exchange (Y)</u>

			Obs	Devi erve	atio d-Ex	ns pected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)		
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	1 2 3 4		
Mc	other	Dat	a			S.E. = .046			
X	1 2 3		05 06 04	02 06 05	02 09 02	06 04 09	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00		
Fa	ather	Data	a			S.E. = .048			
X	1 2 3		00 04 06	06 12 12	03 23 00	05 09 11	00 00 00 00 00 00 07 00 00 00 00 00		
St	n <b>ne</b> -S	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta		S.E. = .054		
X	1 2 3		07 07 03	03 05 07	03 19 01	08 03 12	00 00 00 00 00 00 01 00 00 00 00 00		
Opposite-Sex Friend Data						ta	S.E. = .049		
X	1 2 3		05 02 08	00 13 03	02 05 01	03 12 13	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00		

respect to the items of the two <u>Information Giving</u> scales; deviations from the sampling error were all equal to zero. With respect to the items of <u>Information Exchange</u> (Table 3.15b), the items of this scale were also found to be parallel; all the deviations were also equal to zero. With respect to the <u>Information Clarification (Subject to Object)</u> scale, this factor was also accepted as parallel although one deviation in the opposite-sex friend data was greater than .05 (Table 3.12b, opposite-sex friend data). This deviation was only 3% of the total number of deviations being evaluated.

<u>Information Clarification (Subject to Object)</u>. It is clear from Tables 3.16b, 3.17b, and 3.18b that the items of this scale are parallel with respect to the items of the two <u>Information Giving and Information Exchange</u> scales. All the deviations from the sampling error were equal to zero. With respect to the two <u>Information Seeking</u> (see Tables 3.3b and 3.8b) and the other <u>Information Clarification</u> (see Table 3.12b) factors, this factor has already been accepted as parallel.

<u>Information Giving (Object to Subject)</u>. With respect to the two <u>Information Seeking</u> (see Tables 3.4b and 3.9b) and the two <u>Information Clarification</u> scales (see Tables 3.13b and 3.16b), the items of this scale have already been accepted as parallel. Table 3.19b shows the results of the parallelism test between the items of this factor and the

89

## Table 3.12a Test of Parallelism

# Information Clarification/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)

			Ol Cor	bserved relatio	ns	Expected Correlations					
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3			
Mother Data											
X	1 2 3		66 37 52	44 58 54	46 35 69	55 44 54	52 41 51	56 45 56			
Fa	Father Data										
X	1 2 3		57 39 45	50 56 35	52 25 60	60 49 49	47 39 38	50 42 41			
Sŧ	me-S	Sex F	riend	i Data							
X	1 2 3		61 53 58	59 62 53	38 30 62	58 53 51	59 55 52	50 46 44			
o	Opposite-Sex Friend Data										
X	1 2 3		58 49 57	42 66 47	50 40 74	69 59 54	56 48 44	58 50 46			

## Table 3.12b Test of Parallelism

# Information Clarification/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)

			Obs	Deviatio erved-E	ons xpected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)			
IJ	rems	X	1	2	3	1 2 3			
Mc	other	Data	3		S.E. = .052				
X	1 2 3		11 07 02	08 17 03	10 10 13	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			
F٤	ather	Data	3			S.E. = .056			
X	1 2 3		03 10 04	03 17 03	02 17 19	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 01			
S٤	a <b>n</b> e-S	ex F	rien	d Data		S.E. = .051			
X	1 2 3		03 00 07	00 07 01	12 16 18	00         00         00           00         00         00           00         00         00           00         00         01			
Opposite-Sex Friend Data						S.E. = .051			
X	1 2 3		11 10 03	14 18 03	08 10 28	00         00         00           00         01         00           00         00         11			

## Table 3.13a Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			0 Cor	bserved relation	ns	Expected Correlations					
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3		1	2	3		
Mc	Mother Data										
X	1 2 3		31 36 38	42 30 48	42 36 47		40 32 40	44 35 43	41 32 40		
Fa	ather	r Data	3								
X	1 2 3		43 38 47	55 48 56	41 37 55		55 45 45	51 42 41	51 42 42		
Sŧ	nne-S	Sex F	rien	d Data	_						
X	1 2 3		27 19 32	32 29 38	33 32 38		35 33 31	32 29 28	32 30 28		
O	posi	lte-Se	ex F	riend Da	ata						
X	1 2 3		41 38 38	50 43 51	34 32 53		50 43 39	49 42 38	44 37 34		

#### Table 3.13b Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			l Obse	Deviation Prved-E	ons xpected	<pre>"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)</pre>			
IJ	TEMS	x	1	2	3	1 2 3			
Mc	othei	r Data	<b>a</b>			S.E. = .060			
X	1 2 3		09 04 02	02 05 05	01 04 07	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			
Fa	the	r Data	a		S.E. = .055				
X	1 2 3		12 07 02	04 06 15	10 05 13	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			
Sŧ	1 <b>m</b> e-8	Sex F	rien	d Data		S.E. = .064			
X	1 2 3		08 14 01	00 00 10	01 02 10	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			
O	posi	ite-Se	ex F	riend Da	ata	S.E. = .058			
X	1 2 3		09 05 01	01 01 13	10 05 19	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			

## Table 3.14a Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Ol Cori	oserved relatio	ns	Expected Correlations						
13	TEMS	X	1	2	3		1	2	3			
Mc	Mother Data											
X	1 2 3		19 27 34	34 29 42	24 22 35		32 25 31	32 25 31	30 24 29			
Fa	Father Data											
X	1 2 3		38 46 44	42 28 45	26 32 40		45 37 36	40 33 32	45 37 37			
Sa	1 <b>m</b> e-5	Sex Fi	rieno	i Data								
X	1 2 3		23 23 26	33 23 35	28 19 38		31 29 28	26 24 23	31 29 27			
O	pposi	ite-Se	ex Fi	riend D	ata							
X	1 2 3		43 41 41	46 37 49	28 33 49		48 41 38	44 38 35	44 38 35			

## Table 3.14b Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Obs	Deviati erved-E	ons xpected	<pre>"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)</pre>			
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Mc	othei	. Data	9			S.E. = .065			
X	1 2 3		13 02 03	02 04 11	06 02 06	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
Fa	the	Data	8		S.E. = .061				
X	1 2 3		07 09 08	02 05 13	19 05 03	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
St	1 <b>n</b> e-5	Sex F	rien	d Data		S.E.	= .00	56	
X	1 2 3		08 06 02	07 01 12	03 10 11	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	
Opposite-Sex Friend Data						S.E.	= .05	59	
X	1 2 3		05 00 03	02 01 14	16 05 14	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	

## Table 3.15a Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Exchange</u> (Y)

			0 Cor	bser rela	ved tion	s	Expected Correlations					
IJ	TEMS	¥	1	2	3	4		1	2	3	4	
Mc	Mother Data											
X	1 2 3		37 43 35	30 36 43	40 32 45	41 38 40		40 32 39	44 35 43	42 34 42	39 31 38	
Fa	the	r Data	3									
X	1 2 3		51 47 48	43 38 39	56 44 54	43 44 41		54 44 44	56 46 45	51 42 41	45 37 37	
St	1 <b>11e</b> -5	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta							
X	1 2 3		24 25 25	21 13 20	32 24 30	34 26 26		28 26 25	29 26 25	25 23 22	26 24 23	
Opposite-Sex Friend Data												
X	1 2 3		32 43 41	43 40 40	44 40 36	41 35 50		45 39 35	51 44 40	43 37 34	45 38 35	

#### Table 3.15b Test of Parallelism

# Information Clarification/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange

			Obs	Devi erve	atio d-Ex	ns pected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)			
11	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	1 2 3 4			
Mc	other	. Dat	a			S.E. = .060				
X	1 2 3		03 11 04	14 01 00	02 02 03	02 07 02	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			
Fa	the	. Dat	a			S.E. = .056				
X	1 2 3		03 03 04	13 08 06	05 02 13	02 07 04	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			
St	me-S	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta		S.E. = .066			
X	1 2 3		04 01 00	08 13 05	07 01 08	08 02 03	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			
Opposite-Sex Fri					d Da	ta	S.E. = .059			
X	1 2 3		13 04 06	08 04 00	01 03 02	04 03 15	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			

## Table 3.16a Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			Ol Cori	oserved relatio	ns	Expected Correlations					
II	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3			
Mc	Mother Data										
X	1 2 3		21 26 29	22 34 39	31 36 41	30 28 31	33 31 34	30 29 31			
Fa	Father Data										
X	1 2 3		29 22 29	37 28 43	25 29 38	37 29 31	34 27 28	34 27 29			
Sa	1 <b>n</b> e-9	Sex F	riend	i Data							
X	1 2 3		25 29 30	37 29 29	34 36 32	35 36 30	31 32 27	32 32 27			
o	pposi	ite-Se	ex F	riend D	ata						
X	1 2 3		41 34 37	49 34 49	35 33 49	47 38 40	46 37 39	41 33 35			

#### Table 3.16b Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			Obs	Deviatio erved-E	ons xpected	"00": W/in S.	Devi E.(p	ation =.001)
I	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mo	othei	r Data	<b>a</b>			S.E.	= .0	64
X	1 2 3		09 02 02	11 03 05	01 07 10	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00
Fa	the	. Data	a			S.E.	= .0	64
X	1 2 3		08 07 02	03 01 15	09 02 09	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00
Sa	n <b>n</b> e-S	Sex F	rien	d Data		S.E.	= .0	64
X	1 2 3		10 07 00	06 03 02	02 04 05	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00
O	posi	ite-Se	ex F	riend Da	ata	S.E.	= .0	60
X	1 2 3		06 04 03	03 03 10	06 00 14	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00

## Table 3.17a Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Ol Cor	bserved relation	ns	 Ex Corr	pected elatio	ns
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3	1	2	3
M	other	r Data	9					
X	1 2 3		25 31 39	38 39 47	35 30 45	37 35 38	37 35 38	34 33 35
Fa	ather	r Data	a					
X	1 2 3		34 34 28	51 32 51	32 24 38	42 33 35	37 29 31	42 33 35
S	1 <b>11</b> e-5	Sex F	rien	d Data				
X	1 2 3		20 24 20	41 34 44	28 35 38	35 36 30	29 29 25	34 35 30
Oj	ppos	ite-Se	ex F	riend Da	ata			
X	1 2 3		56 43 47	53 36 50	47 38 49	55 45 47	51 41 43	51 41 43

#### Table 3.17b Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Obs	Deviatio erved-E	ons kpected	"00" W/in :	: Devia S.E.(p=	tion .001)
17	rems	X	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mc	other	. Data	a			S.E.	. = .06	51
X	1 2 3		12 04 01	01 04 09	01 03 10	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00
Fa	the	c Data	3			S.E.	. = .06	52
X	1 2 3		08 01 07	14 03 20	10 09 03	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00
Sa	n <b>ne</b> -S	Sex F	rien	d Data		S.E.	. = .06	54
X	1 2 3		15 12 10	12 05 19	06 00 08	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00
o	posi	ite-Se	ex F	riend Da	ata	S.E.	. = .05	5
X	1 2 3		01 02 00	02 05 07	04 03 06	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00

#### Table 3.18a Test of Parallelism

# Information Clarification/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			0 Cor	bser rela	ved tion	8		E Cor	xpec rela	ted tion	S
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4		1	2	3	4
Mc	othei	r Dat	a				•				
X	1 2 3		27 27 25	20 34 35	29 35 37	28 32 29		29 27 30	32 30 33	31 29 32	28 27 29
Fa	ather	. Dat	a								
X	1 2 3		25 34 35	22 24 29	36 31 40	32 36 30		37 29 31	38 30 32	35 27 29	31 24 26
Sa	n <b>n</b> e-S	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta						
X	1 2 3		26 33 23	27 23 23	35 23 30	31 33 25		30 31 26	31 31 26	27 27 23	28 28 24
Oj	posi	i <b>te-</b> S	ex F	rien	d Da	ta					
X	1 2 3		41 52 39	42 40 43	42 24 46	35 31 45		44 36 38	50 41 42	42 34 36	44 36 37

## Table 3.18b Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Exchange</u> (Y)

			Obs	Devi erve	atio d-Ex	ons pected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	1 2 3 4
Mo	othei	r Data	a				S.E. = .065
X	1 2 3		02 00 05	12 04 02	02 06 05	00 05 00	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Fa	ather	r Data	a				S.E. = .064
X	1 2 3		12 05 04	16 06 03	01 04 11	01 12 04	00         00         00         00           00         00         00         00         00           00         00         00         00         00
Sa	a <b>n</b> e-2	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta		S.E. = .066
X	1 2 3		04 02 03	04 08 03	08 04 07	03 05 01	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
O	pposi	ite-Se	ex F	rien	d Da	ta	S.E. = .060
X	1 2 3		03 16 01	08 01 01	00 10 10	09 05 08	00         00         00         00           00         00         00         00           00         00         00         00           00         00         00         00

items of the <u>Information Giving (Subject to Object)</u> factor. Under the father data, one deviation exceeds the .05 acceptance criterion. Since this deviation (.07) represents only 3% of the total number of deviations being evaluated, and since the other three sets of data strongly support the test of parallelism, this factor was accepted as parallel with respect to the other <u>Information Giving</u> factor.

Table 3.20b shows the test of parallelism between this factor and <u>Information Exchange</u>. Two deviations in the father data are greater than .05 and one deviation in the opposite-sex friend data also exceeds this level of acceptance. Considering the strong results of the internal consistency test and the equally strong results of the parallelism test in two sets of data (mother and oppositesex friend data) for this factor, it was decided to accept this factor as parallel with respect to <u>Information</u> Exchange.

Information Giving (Subject to Object). Table 3.21b shows only one deviation that exceeds the .05 level of acceptance (same-sex friend data). The items of this scale were accepted as parallel with respect to the items of Information Exchange since this deviation constitutes only 2% of the total number of deviations being evaluated. In addition, the results of the test of parallelism in the mother, father, and opposite-sex friend data strongly supported the acceptance of this factor as unidimensional.

104

#### Table 3.19a Test of Parallelism

# Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)

			0 Cor	bserved relation	ns	E1 Cori	xpected relation	ns
17	rems	X	1	2	3	1	2	3
Mc	othei	r Data	3					
X	1 2 3		61 47 50	64 63 61	55 52 64	56 61 57	56 61 57	52 57 53
Fa	ather	r Data	3					
X	1 2 3		63 54 65	49 74 46	55 53 70	63 58 59	57 52 53	64 59 60
Sa	a <b>n</b> e-5	Sex Fi	rien	i Data				
X	1 2 3		66 55 62	54 72 51	63 48 80	70 62 63	58 52 52	69 62 62
o	posi	ite-Se	ex F	riend Da	ata			
X	1 2 3		72 65 51	65 77 53	63 58 68	70 68 61	65 63 56	65 63 56

## Table 3.19b Test of Parallelism

# Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)

.

			Obs	Deviatio erved-E	ons xpected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)
17	rems	X	1	2	3	1 2 3
Mc	other	r Data	a			S.E. = .047
X	1 2 3		05 14 07	08 02 04	03 05 11	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Fa	ather	Data	a			S.E. = .046
X	1 2 3		00 04 06	08 22 07	09 06 10	00 00 00 00 07 00 00 00 00
Sŧ	ame-S	Sex F	rien	d Data		S.E. = .044
X	1 2 3		04 07 01	04 20 01	06 14 18	00 00 00 00 05 00 00 00 03
O	pposi	ite-S	ex F	riend Da	ata	S.E. = .042
X	1 2 3		02 03 10	00 14 03	02 05 12	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00

## Table 3.20a Test of Parallelism

# Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			C Cor	)bser rela	ved tion	S	 <u>,</u>	E Cor	xpec rela	ted tion	S	
IJ	rems	X	1	2	3	4		1	2	3	4	
Mc	other	Data	a									
X	1 2 3		66 53 51	73 63 55	70 74 58	64 64 69		59 64 60	65 70 66	63 68 63	57 62 58	
Fa	ather	Data	3									
X	1 2 3		64 62 58	71 64 57	66 85 50	62 61 78		71 65 66	73 67 68	66 61 62	60 55 55	
Sŧ	ame-S	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta							
X	1 2 3		68 53 58	74 57 49	52 73 54	58 51 69		66 59 60	68 61 62	60 53 54	61 55 56	
o	oposi	te-Se	ex F	rien	d Da	ta						
X	1 2 3		63 51 56	72 57 56	64 75 49	63 57 76		63 62 55	72 70 62	60 59 52	63 61 54	

#### Table 3.20b Test of Parallelism

# Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			Obs	Devi erve	atio d-Ex	ons pected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	1 2 3 4
Mc	other	Data	8				S.E. = .042
X	1		07	08	07	07	00 00 00 00
	2		11	07	06	02	00 00 00 00
	3		09	11	05	11	00 00 00 00
Fa	ather	Data	a	_			S.E. = .041
X	1		07	02	00	02	00 00 00 00
	2		03	03	24	06	00 00 10 00
	3		08	11	12	23	00 00 00 09
Sŧ	n <b>ne</b> -S	ex F	rien	d Da	ta		S.E. = .046
X	1		02	06	08	03	00 00 00 00
	2		06	04	20	04	00 00 05 00
	3		02	13	00	13	00 00 00 00
O	posi	te-Se	ex F	rien	d Da	ta	S.E. = .044
X	1		00	00	04	00	00 00 00 00
_	2		11	13	16	04	00 00 01 00

#### Table 3.21a Test of Parallelism

# Information Giving/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			0 Cor	bser rela	ved tion	S	E Cor	xpec rela	ted tion	S
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Mc	other	. Data	3					_		
X	1 2 3		56 54 49	63 58 46	56 65 48	57 54 61	54 54 50	60 60 56	58 58 54	53 53 49
Fa	ther	c Data	£							
X	1 2 3		56 45 51	58 49 50	49 66 44	56 42 65	56 50 57	59 52 59	53 47 54	48 42 48
Sŧ	a <b>ne</b> -S	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta					
X	1 2 3		59 46 56	61 51 49	53 73 50	63 48 67	62 51 61	64 53 63	56 46 55	58 48 57
O	posi	ite-Se	ex F	rien	d Da	ta				
X	1 2 3		55 45 54	63 60 58	57 69 51	59 61 74	60 56 56	68 63 63	57 53 53	60 55 55

#### Table 3.21b Test of Parallelism

# Information Giving/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			Obs	Devi erve	atio d-Ex	ons pected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)
17	TEMS	¥	1	2	3	4	1 2 3 4
Mo	other	r Dat	a				S.E. = .049
X	1 2 3		02 00 01	03 02 10	02 07 06	04 01 12	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Fa	ather	Dat:	a				S.E. = .051
X	1 2 3		00 05 06	01 03 09	04 19 10	08 00 17	00 00 00 00 00 00 02 00 00 00 00 00
Sa	ane-S	Sex F	rien	d Da	ta		S.E. = .048
X	1 2 3		03 05 05	03 02 14	03 27 05	05 00 10	00 00 00 00 00 00 11 00 00 00 00 00
Oj	pposi	ite-S	ex F	rien	d Da	ta	S.E. = .046
X	1 2 3		05 11 02	05 03 05	00 16 02	01 06 19	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

<u>Information Exchange</u>. With respect to all the other six factors, <u>Information Exchange</u> has already been accepted as parallel.

#### CHAPTER 5

#### **RESULTS OF HYPOTHESIS TESTS**

This chapter presents the results of hypothesis tests concerning adolescents' <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> and <u>information purposes</u> of their <u>TVRT</u> with their parents and friends.

#### Comparison of Adolescents' <u>Communicative Interaction Procedures</u> with Parents and Friends

The first set of hypotheses predicted that adolescents' structural relationships, measured in terms of <u>communicative</u> <u>interaction procedures</u>, with their parents and friends would be structurally different. Specifically, it was hypothesized that:

- H<sub>1s</sub>: <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> will be more, and <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> will be less, frequent in adolescent-parent relationships than in adolescent-friend relationships.
- H<sub>ib</sub>: <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u> will be more, and <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> will be less, frequent in adolescent-parent relationships than in adolescent-friend relationships.

Adolescents' <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> with their mother and father were also expected to differ. The hypotheses tested were:

- H<sub>2a</sub>: <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> will be more, and <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> will be less, frequent in adolescent-mother relationships than in adolescent-father relationships.
- H<sub>2b</sub>: <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> will be more, and <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u> will be less, frequent in adolescent-mother relationships than in adolescent-father relationships.

An analysis of variance with tests of contrast was used to determine if there were differences in adolescents' <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> with their parents and friends. Results in Table 4 show that structural relationships are significantly different: <u>Unilateral</u> <u>Direct Influence (p<.001), Mutual Direct Influence (p<.03), Unilateral Social Verification (p<.001), and Mutual Social</u> <u>Verification (p<.001).</u>

The tests of contrast supported the anticipated differences in three of the four <u>communicative interaction</u> <u>procedures</u> used by adolescents with their parents and friends. Parents were found to engage more frequently in <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> (p<.001) and <u>Unilateral Social</u> <u>Verification</u> (p<.001) than friends. <u>Mutual Social</u> <u>Verification</u> (p<.001) was more frequent with friends than with parents. <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> was not significantly more frequent with friends than with parents.

The prediction that <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> would

	Adole: Mother	scents' CI Father	P with Rel SSFriend	ations OSFriend	F	Prob.
CIP	x/SD	- X/SD	x/SD	- X/SD		
UDI*	2.04@/.89	1.98/.99	0.42/.46	0.66/.66	232.89	<.001
MDI*	1.65/.65	1.46/.72	1.64/.70	1.68/.80	3.09	.026
USV*	2.59.84	2.32/.95	1.52/.77	1.52/.79	82.18	<.001
MSV*	1.89/.76	1.56/.94	2.17/.92	1.90/.88	14.14	<.001
	Tests of (	Contrasts	for CIP wi	th Paired	Relations	
CIP					t	Prob.
UDI	Paren	ts > Frien	ds		26.10	<.001
MDI	Paren	ts < Frien	ds		1.89	ns
USV	Parent	ts > Frien	ds		15.16	<.001
MSV	Paren	ts < Frien	ds		4.77	<.001
	Tests	of Contra	asts for C	[P with Pa	rents	
CIP					t	Prob.
UDI	Mothe	r < Father	•	<u> </u>	0.74	ns
	Mothe	r > Father			2.44	.015
MDI	Motho	r > Father			3.00	.003
MDI USV	Mothe					

@Scale used: 0 = Never 1 = Not often 2 = Often 3 = Very Often 4 = Always

be more frequent in adolescent-father than in adolescentmother relationships was not supported. It was anticipated that <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u> would be more frequent in adolescent-father than in adolescent-mother relationships, but results show that this procedure was more frequent in adolescent-mother than adolescent-father relationships (p<.005). As expected, adolescent-mother relationships were found to have more <u>Mutual Direct</u> <u>Influence</u> (p<.05) and <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> (p<.001) than adolescent-father relationships.

#### Comparison of Adolescents' <u>Communicative Interaction Procedures</u> with Mothers and Fathers

No hypotheses were offered regarding differences in adolescents' <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> with samesex and opposite-sex parents, but these were also investigated in this study. Results of t-tests are presented in Table 5.

Both mothers and fathers were found to engage in the same amount of <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> with their sons and daughters. While mothers were also found to have the same amount of <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> with their sons and daughters, fathers were found to engage more frequently in this communicative procedure with their sons (p<.001) than with their daughters. Mothers' <u>Unilateral Social</u> <u>Verification</u> was found to be more frequent with their daughters (p<.01) than with their sons. No differences were

	Male	Female	t	Prob.
Relation	x/SD	x/SD		
UDI				
Mother	2.10/0.87	1.99/.90	.84	ns
Father	2.09/1.00	1.88/.97	1.36	ns
MDI				
Mother	1.64/.67	1.67/.64	.27	ns
Father	1.70/.79	1.25/.57	4.09	<.001
USV				
Mother	2.42/.87	2.75/.78	2.72	.007
Father	2.41/.96	2.24/.95	1.10	ns
MSV				
Mother	1.78/.75	2.00/.77	1.99	.048
Father	1.80/.90	1.33/.92	3.30	.001

Table 5 Summary of t-tests for <u>Communicative Interaction Procedures</u> with Mother and Father

found in fathers' <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u> with their sons and daughters. Mothers' <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> was found to be more frequent with their daughters (p<.05) than with their sons. Similarly, fathers' <u>Mutual Social</u> <u>Verification</u> was found to be more frequent with their sons (p<.005) than with their daughters.

#### Comparison of Adolescents' <u>Communicative Interaction Procedures</u> with Friends

It was hypothesized that:

- H<sub>3e</sub>: <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> will be more frequent in female same-sex friendships than in male same-sex friendships.
- H<sub>3b</sub>: <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> will be more frequent in female same-sex friendships than in male same-sex friendships.

No hypotheses were offered regarding opposite-sex friendships, but these were also investigated. Table 6 shows the results of t-tests for the hypothesized, as well as the non-hypothesized, relationships above.

Results show that males engage more frequently than females in <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> with their friends, whether they are of the same (p<.05) or opposite (p<.05) sex. With same-sex friends, the prediction that females would have more frequent <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> than males was supported (p<.005). There were no significant differences between males and females in this communicative procedure with opposite-sex friends. Females were found to

	Male	Female	t	Prob.		
Relation	x/sd	x/SD				
UDI						
Same-sex	.50/.55	.35/.35	2.28	.024		
Opposite-sex	.78/.75	.56/.54	2.35	.020		
MDI						
Same-sex	1.48/.71	1.79/.67	3.22	.002		
Opposite-sex	1.63/.89	1.73/.72	.85	ns		
USV						
Same-sex	1.29/.72	1.74/.75	4.36	<.001		
Opposite-sex	1.39/.71	1.64/.85	2.21	.029		
MSV						
Same-sex	1.66/.81	2.65/.75	8.90	<.001		
Opposite-sex	1.66/.81	2.12/.89	3.79	<.001		

# Table 6Summary of t-testsfor Communicative Interaction Procedureswith Same- and Opposite-sex Friends

consistently engage more frequently than males in <u>Unilateral</u> <u>Social Verification</u> with their same-sex (p<.001) and opposite-sex (p<.05) friends. In <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> procedures, the results were significant in the same direction. Females engage in this procedure more frequently than males with their same-sex (p<.001) and opposite-sex (p<.001) friends.

#### Comparison of Adolescents' <u>Television-Related Talk</u> with Parents and Friends

Under the assumption that interpersonal communication about television content followed the theoretical predictions of the structural analysis of relations, the following hypotheses were formulated:

- H<sub>4a</sub>: In adolescent-parent relationships, object to subject <u>Information Giving</u> will be more frequent than subject to object <u>Information</u> <u>Giving</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-friend relationships.
- H<sub>4b</sub>: In adolescent-parent relationships, subject to object <u>Information Seeking</u> will be more frequent than object to subject <u>Information</u> <u>Seeking</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-friend relationships.
- $H_{*c}$ : In adolescent-parent relationships, object to subject <u>Information Clarification</u> will be more frequent than subject to object <u>Information Clarification</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-friend relationships.
- $H_{43}$ : <u>Information Exchange</u> will be more frequent in adolescent-friend relationships than in adolescent-parent relationships.

Table 7 shows the results of t-tests for the above set of hypotheses. The anticipated no-difference between friends in the first three types of <u>TVRT</u> was supported (1), with the results of the t-tests showing no significant differences in the amount of <u>Information Giving</u>, <u>Information</u> <u>Seeking</u>, and <u>Information Clarification</u> between object to subject and subject to object.

The predictions that there would be more frequent Information Giving from parents to their children and more frequent Information Seeking by children from their parents were not supported. Instead, more frequent subject to object (children to parents) than object to subject (parents to children) Information Giving was supported by the data (p<.01). As predicted, parents were found to engage more frequently in Information Clarification than their children (p<.005). The hypothesis that there would be more frequent Information Exchange between friends than between parents and their children was not supported.

#### Comparison of Adolescents' <u>Television-Related Talk</u> with Mothers and Fathers

Mothers were hypothesized to engage in more mutual <u>TVRT</u> with their adolescent children than fathers, and fathers were hypothesized to engage in more unilateral <u>TVRT</u> with their children than mothers. The hypotheses tested were:

120

Summary of t-tests for <u>Television-Related Talk</u> with Parents and Friends						
	Object to Adolescent*	Adolescent to Object	t	Prob.		
Relation	x/sd	x/sd				
Information	Giving					
Parents	1.24/.80	1.38/.75	2.65	.009		
Friends	1.52/.71	1.49/.74	.93	ns		
Information	Seeking					
Parents	1.23/.71	1.27/.82	.99	ns		
Friends	1.42/.72	1.35/.78	1.82	ns		
Information	Clarification					
Parents	.83/.75	.68/.70	3.39	.001		
Friends	.74/.65	.75/.69	.39	ns		
! !		x/SD	t	Prob.		
Information Parents Friends	kxcnange	1.54/.76 1.64/.69	1.30	ns		

\*Since the subject is always the adolescent, "Adolescent" was used instead of "Subject" in Tables 7-12.

Table 7
- H<sub>50</sub>: In adolescent-father relationships, object to subject <u>Information Giving</u> will be more frequent than subject to object <u>Information</u> <u>Giving</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-mother relationships.
- H<sub>5b</sub>: In adolescent-father relationships, subject to object <u>Information Seeking</u> will be more frequent than object to subject <u>Information</u> <u>Seeking</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-mother relationships.
- H<sub>50</sub>: In adolescent-father relationships, object to subject <u>Information Clarification</u> will be more frequent than subject to object <u>Information Clarification</u>; they will not be significantly different in adolescent-mother relationships.
- H<sub>50</sub>: <u>Information Exchange</u> will be more frequent in adolescent-mother relationships than in adolescent-father relationships.

The results of t-tests for the above hypotheses are shown in Table 8. The predicted mutual <u>TVRT</u> procedures with mothers were not supported in <u>Information Giving</u> and <u>Information Clarification</u>, but was supported in <u>Information Seeking</u>. Results also show that the adolescents in the study reported engaging in more <u>Information Giving</u> (p<.05) than their mothers but reported receiving more <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u> (p<.001) from them.

The hypothesized unilateral <u>TVRT</u> procedures by fathers were not supported either. They were not found to do more frequent <u>Information Giving</u> than their adolescent children; in fact, the reverse was supported by the data (p<.01). In addition, fathers' and adolescents' <u>Information Seeking</u> and <u>Information Clarification</u> with each other were found not to be significally different.

with Mother and Father				
<u></u>	Object to Adolescent	Adolescent to Object	t	Prob.
Relation	x/SD	x/sd		
Information	Giving			
Mother	1.34/1.00	1.46/.95	2.12	.035
Father	1.11/0.87	1.26/.86	2.69	.008
Infor <b>m</b> ation	Seeking			
Mother	1.32/.92	1.32/.99	.04	ns
Father	1.13/.81	1.18/.91	1.02	ns
Information	Clarification			
Mother	.86/.84	.69/.77	3.98	<.001
Father	.76/.78	.69/.78	1.25	ns
		x/SD	t	Prob.
Information	Exchange			
Mother Father		1.72/.91 1.25/.85	6.02	<.001

Table 8 Summary of t-tests for <u>Television-Related Talk</u> with Mother and Father

Support was found for the prediction that mothers would have more frequent <u>Information Exchange</u> (p<.001) than fathers would have with their adolescent children.

The differences between male and female adolescents' <u>TVRT</u> with their mother and father were also considered in this study. Results of t-tests to investigate these differences are shown in Table 9.

Male adolescents were found to have no significant differences in the amount of <u>Information Giving</u>, <u>Information</u> <u>Seeking</u>, and <u>Information Clarification</u> they share with their fathers. This finding was also true with their mothers except in <u>Information Clarification</u>, where mothers were found to give more clarification than their sons (p<.005).

Female adolescents were found to do more frequent <u>Information Giving</u> than mothers (p<.01) and fathers (p<.05). Like their male counterparts, however, females' <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u> was found to be less frequent than their mothers' (p<.01). With fathers, females did not significantly differ in the amount of <u>Information</u> Clarification and Information Seeking.

Male and female adolescents were found not to differ in their <u>Information Exchange</u> with their mothers. However, males were found to have more of this <u>TVRT</u> than females with their fathers (p<.05).

with Parents according to Sex-of-Child						
	Object to Adolescent	Adolescent to Object	t	Prob.		
Relation	x/sd	x/SD				
Information	Giving					
<u>Mother</u>						
Female	1.46/1.09	1.67/.97	2.90	.005		
Male	1.20/.88	1.23/.88	.29	ns		
<u>Father</u>						
Female	.98/.83	1.18/.81	2.63	.010		
Male	1.25/.90	1.34/.91	1.17	ns		
Information	Seeking					
Fomalo	1 47/ 99	1 47/1 09	0	nc		
Malo	1 16/ 93	1 16/ 95	06	113 200		
Male	1.10/.82	1.10/.05	.00	115		
Father						
Female	.99/.77	1.08/.85	1.43	ns		
Male	1.27/.81	1.29/.96	.22	ns		
Information	Clarification					
<u>Mother</u>						
Female	.75/.81	.63/.75	2.65	.009		
Male	.98/.85	.76/.79	3.02	.003		
<u>Father</u>						
Female	.56/.65	.60/.73	.71	ns		
Male	.97/.86	.78/.83	1.94	ns		
•						
Information	Exchange	X/SD	t	Prop.		
Mother						
Female		1.81/.96	1.65	ns		
Male		1.59/.81				
Father						
Female		1.11/.75				
Male		1.40/.90	2.09	.038		

Table 9	
Summary of t-tests	
for <u>Television-Related Talk</u>	
th Parents according to Sex-of-Child	vith

## Comparison of Adolescents' <u>Television-Related Talk</u> with Same- and Opposite-Sex Friends

T-tests were used to investigate differences in male and female adolescents' <u>TVRT</u> with their same- and oppositesex friends. No hypotheses were formulated regarding differences with opposite-sex friends, but the following hypotheses were formulated regarding differences with samesex friends:

- H<sub>66</sub>: In male same-sex friendships, subject to object <u>Information Giving</u> will be significantly different from object to subject <u>Information Giving</u>; they will not be significantly different in female same-sex friendships.
- H<sub>sb</sub>: In male same-sex friendships, subject to object <u>Information Seeking</u> will be significantly different from object to subject <u>Information Seeking</u>; they will not be significantly different in female samesex friendships.
- H<sub>sc</sub>: In male same-sex friendships, subject to object <u>Information Clarification</u> will be significantly different from object to subject <u>Information Clarification</u>; they will not be significantly different in female same-sex friendships.
- H<sub>cd</sub>: <u>Information Exchange</u> will be more frequent in female same-sex friendships than in male same-sex friendships.

Table 10 shows that no support was found for the prediction that male same-sex friendships would have significantly different object to subject and subject to object <u>Information Giving</u>, <u>Information Seeking</u>, and <u>Information Clarification</u>. Neither was support found for

Object to Adolescent         Adolescent to Object         t         Prob.           Relation         X/SD         X/SD         X/SD         Prob.           Relation         X/SD         X/SD         X/SD         No.           Information Giving Same-sex Friend Female         1.82/.95         1.75/.97         1.26         ns           Male         1.54/.91         1.44/.85         1.64         ns           Opposite-sex Friend Female         1.24/.82         1.30/.93         .96         ns           Male         1.27/.79         1.21/.81         .93         ns           Information Seeking Same-sex Friend Female         1.69/.90         1.52/.94         2.36         .020           Male         1.34/.92         1.32/.96         .37         ns           Opposite-sex Friend Female         1.21/.80         1.23/.92         .30         ns           Male         1.26/.88         1.15/.80         1.66         ns           Information Clarification Same-sex Friend Female         .61/.67         .59/.66         .42         ns           Male         .74/.80         .78/.88         1.07         ns           Male         .81/.73         .86/.83         .64         ns	with Same- and Opposite-Sex Friends						
Relation         X/SD         X/SD           Information Giving Same-sex Friend Female         1.82/.95         1.75/.97         1.26         ns           Male         1.54/.91         1.44/.85         1.64         ns           Opposite-sex Friend Female         1.24/.82         1.30/.93         .96         ns           Male         1.27/.79         1.21/.81         .93         ns           Information Seeking Same-sex Friend Female         1.69/.90         1.52/.94         2.36         .020           Male         1.34/.92         1.32/.96         .37         ns           Opposite-sex Friend Female         1.21/.80         1.23/.92         .30         ns           Male         1.21/.80         1.23/.92         .30         ns           Male         1.21/.80         1.23/.92         .30         ns           Information Clarification Same-sex Friend Female         .74/.80         .78/.86         .65         ns           Opposite-sex Friend Female         .61/.67         .59/.66         .42         ns           Male         .81/.73         .86/.83         .64         ns           Male         .81/.73         .86/.83         .64         ns           Male		Object to Adolescent	Adolescent to Object	t	Prob.		
Information Giving         Same-sex Friend         Female       1.82/.95       1.75/.97       1.26       ns         Male       1.54/.91       1.44/.85       1.64       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.24/.82       1.30/.93       .96       ns         Male       1.27/.79       1.21/.81       .93       ns         Information Seeking       Same-sex Friend       .93       ns         Female       1.69/.90       1.52/.94       2.36       .020         Male       1.34/.92       1.32/.96       .37       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification       Same-sex Friend       Female       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male	Relation	x/sd	x/SD				
Same-sex Friend         Fremale         1.82/.95         1.75/.97         1.26         ns           Male         1.54/.91         1.44/.85         1.64         ns           Opposite-sex Friend         Female         1.24/.82         1.30/.93         .96         ns           Male         1.24/.82         1.30/.93         .96         ns           Same-sex Friend         Female         .93         ns           Same-sex Friend         Female         1.22/.96         .37         ns           Opposite-sex Friend         Female         1.23/.92         .30         ns           Male         1.26/.88         1.15/.80         1.66         ns           Information Clarification         Same-sex Friend         Female         .65/.68         1.72         ns           Male         .74/.80         .78/.86         .65         ns           Opposite-sex Friend         Female         .86/.83         .64         ns           In	Information	Giving					
Female       1.52/.93       1.75/.97       1.26       Ins         Male       1.54/.91       1.44/.85       1.64       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.24/.82       1.30/.93       .96       ns         Male       1.27/.79       1.21/.81       .93       ns         Information Seeking       Same-sex Friend       .93       ns         Female       1.69/.90       1.52/.94       2.36       .020         Male       1.34/.92       1.32/.96       .37       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification       Same-sex Friend       Female       .78/.86       .65       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .64       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Information Exchange       Same-sex Friend       Female       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       1.74/.88       .07       ns       Male       .74/.88       .74/.88	<u>Same-sex Fi</u>	<u>1 92/05</u>	1 75 / 07	1 26	20		
Opposite-sex Friend         Female       1.24/.82       1.30/.93       .96       ns         Male       1.27/.79       1.21/.81       .93       ns         Information Seeking       Same-sex Friend       .920       .020         Female       1.69/.90       1.52/.94       2.36       .020         Male       1.34/.92       1.32/.96       .37       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification       Same-sex Friend       Female       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       .42       ns         Female       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.33/.84 <t< td=""><td>Male</td><td>1.54/.91</td><td>1.44/.85</td><td>1.64</td><td>ns</td></t<>	Male	1.54/.91	1.44/.85	1.64	ns		
Female       1.24/.82       1.30/.93       .96       ns         Male       1.27/.79       1.21/.81       .93       ns         Information Seeking       Same-sex Friend       .93       ns         Female       1.69/.90       1.52/.94       2.36       .020         Male       1.34/.92       1.32/.96       .37       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification       Same-sex Friend       Female       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.33/.84       .07       ns         Male       1.33/.84       .07       ns	Opposite-se	x Friend					
Male       1.27/.79       1.21/.81       .93       ns         Information Seeking       Same-sex Friend       .020         Female       1.69/.90       1.52/.94       2.36       .020         Male       1.34/.92       1.32/.96       .37       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification       Same-sex Friend       Female       .73/.74       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns       0000000       00000000       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       000000000000       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       1.33/.84       1.33/.84         Male       1.33/.84       1.37/.79       .28       ns	Female	1.24/.82	1.30/.93	.96	ns		
Information Seeking         Same-sex Friend         Female       1.69/.90       1.52/.94       2.36       .020         Male       1.34/.92       1.32/.96       .37       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification       Same-sex Friend       Female       .73/.74       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       .07       ns         Male       1.33/.84       .07       ns	Male	1.27/.79	1.21/.81	.93	ns		
Same-sex Friend       1.52/.94       2.36       .020         Male       1.34/.92       1.32/.96       .37       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification       Same-sex Friend       Female       .73/.74       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns       Opposite-sex Friend         Female       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         X/SD       t       Prob.         Information Exchange       Same-sex Friend       Female       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       1.07       ns       Male       1.33/.84       Male	Information	Seeking					
Female       1.69/.90       1.52/.94       2.36       .020         Male       1.34/.92       1.32/.96       .37       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification       Same-sex Friend       Female       .73/.74       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.33/.84       Male       .37.64	<u>Same-sex Fr</u>	<u>iend</u>					
Male       1.34/.92       1.32/.96       .37       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification       Same-sex Friend       Female       .73/.74       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.33/.84       Male       .97/.78       28       ns	Female	1.69/.90	1.52/.94	2.36	.020		
Opposite-sex Friend         Female         1.21/.80         1.23/.92         .30         ns           Male         1.26/.88         1.15/.80         1.66         ns           Information Clarification         Same-sex Friend         1.66         ns           Female         .73/.74         .65/.68         1.72         ns           Male         .74/.80         .78/.86         .65         ns           Opposite-sex Friend         Female         .61/.67         .59/.66         .42         ns           Male         .81/.73         .86/.83         .64         ns	Male	1.34/.92	1.32/.96	.37	ns		
Female       1.21/.80       1.23/.92       .30       ns         Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification       Same-sex Friend       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Same-sex Friend       Female       .73/.74       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       Female       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.33/.84       Male       .74/.88	<u>Opposite-se</u>	x Friend					
Male       1.26/.88       1.15/.80       1.66       ns         Information Clarification         Same-sex Friend         Female       .73/.74       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       .78/.86       .65       ns         Male       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         X/SD       t       Prob.         Information Exchange         Same-sex Friend       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.33/.84       Male       .33/.84	Female	1.21/.80	1.23/.92	.30	ns		
Information Clarification         Same-sex Friend         Female       .73/.74       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         X/SD       t       Prob.         Information Exchange         Same-sex Friend         Female       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.33/.84       Male       .33/.84	Male	1.26/.88	1.15/.80	1.66	ns		
Same-sex Friend         Female       .73/.74       .65/.68       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         X/SD       t       Prob.         Information Exchange         Same-sex Friend         Female       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       1.07       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       1.33/.84       Male       .33/.84	Information	Clarification					
Male       .73/.74       .65/.66       1.72       ns         Male       .74/.80       .78/.86       .65       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Information Exchange       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         Same-sex Friend       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       1.07       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       1.33/.84       1.33/.84	Same-Sex ri		65/ 69	1 7 2	nc		
Opposite-sex Friend         .59/.66         .42         ns           Male         .81/.73         .86/.83         .64         ns           X/SD         t         Prob.           Information Exchange         1.88/.88         1.07         ns           Same-sex Friend         1.74/.88         1.07         ns           Opposite-sex Friend         1.33/.84         1.37/.79         29         propulation	Male	.74/.80	.78/.86	.65	ns		
Female       .61/.67       .59/.66       .42       ns         Male       .81/.73       .86/.83       .64       ns         X/SD       t       Prob.         Information Exchange       X/SD       t       Prob.         Same-sex Friend       1.88/.88       1.07       ns         Male       1.74/.88       1.07       ns         Opposite-sex Friend       1.33/.84       1.33/.84         Male       1.33/.84       1.37/.79       29       ps	Opposite-se	x Friend					
Male.81/.73.86/.83.64nsX/SDtProb.Information ExchangeSame-sex FriendFemale1.88/.881.07nsMale1.74/.881.07nsOpposite-sex FriendFemale1.33/.84Male1.37/.79.29ps	Female	.61/.67	.59/.66	.42	ns		
X/SDtProb.Information ExchangeSame-sex FriendFemale1.88/.88Male0pposite-sex FriendFemale1.33/.84Male1.37/.79	Male	.81/.73	.86/.83	.64	ns		
Information ExchangeSame-sex FriendFemale1.88/.881.74/.88Opposite-sex FriendFemale1.33/.84Male1.37/.79		, ,	x/SD	+	Prob.		
Same-sex Friend           Female         1.88/.88         1.07         ns           Male         1.74/.88         1.07         ns           Opposite-sex Friend         1.33/.84         1.37/.79         29         ns	Information	Exchange	,	•			
remate     1.88/.88     1.0/     ns       Male     1.74/.88       Opposite-sex Friend     1.33/.84       Male     1.37/.79     29	<u>Same-sex Fr</u>	lend	1 00 / 00	1 07			
Male1.74/.88Opposite-sex Friend1.33/.84Male1.37/.78	remale		1.88/.88	1.0/	ns		
Opposite-sex Friend Female 1.33/.84	Male		1./4/.88				
Temute 1.33/.04 Nala 1.27/.70 20 na	<u>Opposite-se</u>	x Friend	1 33/ 94				
	Malo		1.37/ 78	. 28	ne		

Table 10 Summary of t-tests for <u>Television-Related Talk</u> ith Same- and Opposite-Sey Frien

the hypothesis that female same-sex friends would have more frequent Information Exchange than male same-sex friends.

In female same-sex friendships, predictions of no significant differences between object to subject and subject to object <u>Information Giving</u> and <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u> were supported. The same prediction for <u>Information Seeking</u> was not supported by the data, with results showing that object to subject procedures in this type of <u>TVRT</u> are significantly more frequent than subject to object procedures (p<.05).

In all four types of <u>TVRT</u>, and for both male and female adolescents, no significant differences were found in procedures with opposite-sex friends.

# Comparison of Adolescents' <u>Television-Related Talk</u> and <u>Communicative Interaction Procedures</u>

As discussed in Chapter 2, <u>TVRT</u> could be typed as either unilateral or mutual. When there is an equal amount of <u>Information Giving</u>, <u>Information Seeking</u>, and <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u> between the subject and the object, <u>TVRT</u> is mutual. When <u>TVRT</u> by one member of the dyad is more than the other's, it is unilateral.

To determine if adolescents' <u>communicative interaction</u> <u>procedures</u> had an influence on their <u>TVRT</u>, the respondents were first classified as having either unilateral or mutual <u>Direct Influence</u> or <u>Social Verification</u> procedures with their parents and friends. Respondents were classified in the unilateral condition if their scores on the unilateral <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> were larger than their scores on the mutual procedures. They were classified under the mutual condition if their scores on the mutual procedures were larger than their scores on the unilateral procedures. T-tests on the adolescents' <u>TVRT</u> were then performed, using the unilateral and mutual conditions as the comparison groups. <u>Information Exchange</u> was not included in this analysis since it is only a mutual procedure.

The hypotheses tested were:

- H<sub>7</sub>: For adolescents whose <u>Direct Influence</u> and <u>Social</u> <u>Verification</u> procedures with their relations are <u>unilateral</u>, <u>Information Giving</u>, <u>Information</u> <u>Seeking</u>, and <u>Information Clarification</u> would also be <u>unilateral</u>.
- H<sub>n</sub>: For adolescents whose <u>Direct Influence</u> and <u>Social</u> <u>Verification</u> procedures with their relations are <u>mutual</u>, <u>Information Giving</u>, <u>Information Seeking</u>, and <u>Information Clarification</u> would also be <u>mutual</u>.

# Direct Influence

Classification according to either <u>Unilateral</u> or <u>Mutual</u> <u>Direct Influence</u> revealed that only three respondents had greater unilateral than mutual procedures with their samesex friends on this type of communicative interaction; 183 engaged in greater mutual than unilateral procedures with their same-sex friends. Only 13 respondents were classified as having greater unilateral than mutual procedures with their opposite-sex friends while 138 were classified as having greater mutual procedures. Because of the eschewed differences (toward the mutual condition) in the number of respondents classified under the two categories, friendship relations were dropped from this analysis.

Mother Data. Table 11 shows that there are no significant differences between adolescents and their mothers in both unilateral and mutual <u>Information Giving</u> and <u>Information</u> <u>Seeking</u>. Significant differences between adolescents and their mothers were found in both unilateral (p<.001) and mutual (p<.05) <u>Information Clarification</u>.

**Father Data**. Results in Table 11 show that there are no significant differences between adolescents and their fathers in both unilateral and mutual <u>Information Seeking</u> and <u>Information Clarification</u>. Under <u>Unilateral Direct</u> <u>Influence</u>, the results further show that adolescents do more of <u>Information Giving</u> (p<.05) than their fathers.

# Social Verification

Results of t-tests are presented in Table 12. **Mother Data**. Information Giving between adolescents and their mothers was found to be significantly different in the <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> (p=.05), but not in the <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u>, condition. Their <u>Information Seeking</u> procedures, under both unilateral and mutual conditions, were not significantly different. <u>Information Clarification</u> by mothers under <u>Unilateral Social</u> <u>Verification</u> was significantly more frequent than

for <u>Television-Related Talk</u> according to <u>Direct Influence</u>					
	Object toAdolescentAdolescentto Object		t		Prob.
	x/SD	x/sd		n	
Informatio	n Giving				
<u>Unilateral</u>	Direct Influence				
Mother	1.35/1.05	1.46/.99	1.55	117	ns
Father	1.00/.82	1.16/.83	2.32	93	.023
<u>Mutual Dir</u>	<u>ect Influence</u>				
Mother	1.34/.97	1.44/.93	1.08	56	ns
Father	1.41/.87	1.53/.84	1.08	38	ns
Informatio	n Seeking				
<u>Unilateral</u>	Direct Influence				
Mother	1.30/.94	1.35/1.03	.93	117	ns
Father	1.05/.76	1.12/.84	1.34	93	ns
Mutual Dir	<u>ect Influence</u>				
Mother	1.41/.95	1.27/.94	1.72	56	ns
Father	1.32/.88	1.40/1.00	.57	38	ns
Informatio	n Clarification				
<u>Unilateral</u>	Direct Influence				
Mother	.88/.92	.68/.80	3.61	117	<.001
Father	.77/.72	.73/.75	.70	93	ns
Mutual Dir	<u>ect Influence</u>				
Mother	.87/.69	.70/.71	2.40	56	.020
Father	.74/.82	.58/.74	1.19	38	ns

131

Table 11 Summary of t-tests

Table 12 Summary of t-tests for <u>Television-Related Talk</u> according to <u>Social Verification</u>						
	Object to Adolescent	Adolescent to Object	t		Prob.	
	x/SD	x/sd		n		
Information G	iving					
<u>Unilateral Soc</u>	<u>cial Verificat</u>	ion				
Mother	1.39/1.02	1.49/.95	1.48	153	ns	
Father	1.09/.82	1.22/.83	2.35	123	.020	
S-sex friend*	1.47/.77	1.10/.89	2.91	24	.008	
D-sex friend*	1.25/.80	1.26/.90	.06	41	ns	
Mutual Social	Verification					
Mother	1.02/.76	1.24/.87	2.02	30	.053	
Father	1.16/1.01	1.40/.92	1.38	15	ns	
S-sex friend	1.73/.96	1.70/.91	.65	161	ns	
<b>D-sex</b> friend	1.24/.81	1.25/.85	.13	111	ns	
Information Se	eekina					
Unilateral Soc	cial Verificat	ion				
Mother	1.38/.93	1.37/1.00	.28	153	ns	
Father	1.10/.76	1.16/.89	1.08	123	ns	
S-sex friend	1.08/.79	1.07/.78	.11	24	ns	
0-sex friend	1.39/.91	1.17/.1.03	1.85	41	ns	
Mutual Social	Verification					
Mother	.97/.69	1.04/.84	.58	30	ns	
Father	1.20/.96	1.20/.83	0	15	ns	
S-sex friend	1.61/.92	1.50/.96	2.13	161	.035	
0-sexfriend	1.15/.80	1.19/.82	.76	111	ns	
Information C	larification					
Unilateral So	cial Verificat	ion				
Mother	.87/.83	.68/.76	3.97	153	<.001	
Father	.72/.74	.66/.75	1.03	123	ns	
S-sex friend	.57/.63	.49/.72	.72	24	ns	
0-sex friend	.76/.73	.88/.96	1.02	41	ns	
Mutual Social	Verification					
Mother	.71/.69	.63/.61	. 88	30	ns	
Father	.76/.71	.67/.55	.69	15	ns	
S-sey friend	.74/.77	.73/.76	.27	161	ns	
O-cov friend	66/ 68	62/64	1 04	111	ng	

\*S-sex friend = Same-sex friend \*O-sex friend = Opposite-sex friend

adolescents'. This type of <u>TVRT</u> was not significantly different under the mutual condition.

**Father Data**. Information Giving by adolescents was found to be significantly more frequent (p<.05) than fathers' <u>Information Giving</u> under the unilateral, but not under the mutual, condition. <u>Information Seeking</u> and <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u> between them was not different under either condition.

Same-sex Friend Data. Table 12 shows that same-sex friends have significantly different Information Giving under Unilateral Social Verification (p<.01); under mutual procedures, this type of <u>TVRT</u> was not different. Information Seeking was found to be significantly different in the mutual condition (p<.05) but not in the unilateral condition. Information Clarification was not significantly different under either unilateral or mutual condition. Opposite-Sex Friend Data. Under either unilateral or mutual Social Verification, TVRT between opposite-sex friends was found not to be significantly different.

#### Notes

(1) "Support" for a prediction of no-difference indicates that the test of the alternative hypothesis (in this case, a hypothesis predicting a difference) did not find a statistically significant difference.

## CHAPTER 6

# SUMMARY AND DISCUSSION

The purpose of this study was to examine the association between <u>structures of relations</u>, as measured by <u>communicative interaction procedures</u>, and <u>television-related</u> <u>talk</u> in adolescent-parent and adolescent-friend relationships. Three research questions were considered:

 Are there differences (or similarities) in adolescents' structural relationships with parents and friends? mothers and fathers? same sex and opposite sex friends?

2. Are there differences (or similarities) in adolescents' <u>TVRT</u> with their parents and friends? fathers and mothers? same sex and opposite sex friends?

3. Are differences (or similarities) in <u>TVRT</u> related to differences (or similarities) in the structure of relations?

Discussion of the results of this study will be presented in the same order as the questions were posed. Findings and comments about adolescents' <u>communicative</u> <u>interaction procedures</u> with their parents and friends will

first be discussed, followed by results about their <u>TVRT</u> with these relations and the association between <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> and <u>TVRT</u>.

# Communicative Interaction Procedures

### Summary

Parents and Friends. Results (Table 13) supported the hypothesis that adolescents' relationships with their parents and friends are different. Parents were found to engage more than friends in procedures with their adolescent children in both <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> and <u>Unilateral</u> <u>Social Verification contexts</u>. Although the respondents were not found to have more frequent <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> with their friends than with their parents, they were found to engage more frequently in <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> with friends.

Table 13Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedureswith Parents and Friends

Direct	Unilateral	Mutual
Influence	AP*> AF* p < .001	AP = AF
Social Verification	AP > AF p < .001	AP < AF p < .001
	$\pm \lambda P = \lambda dologi$	cont-Daront D

\*AF = Adolescent-Parent Dyad \*AF = Adolescent-Friend Dyad Mothers and Fathers. For both parents, unexpected results (Table 14) were found in the unilateral procedures in both contexts. It was hypothesized that fathers would have more frequent <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> and <u>Unilateral Social</u> <u>Verification</u> than mothers. However, the findings did not support the prediction regarding <u>Direct Influence</u>; both mothers and fathers were found to exert the same amount of <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> on their children. And mothers, instead of fathers, were found to have more frequent <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u>. Mothers were also found to have more frequent <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> and <u>Mutual Social</u> Verification with their children than fathers.

Table 14Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedureswith Mothers and Fathers

Diment	Unilateral	Mutual	
Influence	AM*= AD*	AM > AD p < .05	
Social Verification	AM > AD p < .005	AM > AD p < .001	
	*AM = Adoles *AD = Adoles	cent-Mother cent-Father	- Dyad Dyad

Parents and Sex-of-Child Differences. Although no hypotheses were offered regarding adolescents' <u>communicative</u> <u>interaction procedures</u> with same- and opposite-sex parents, these were investigated in this study. No significant differences (Table 15) were found in both parents' <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> with either same-sex or opposite-sex child. Unilateral Social Verification procedures by fathers with their sons and daughters were not significantly different. Mothers were found to do more of this communicative procedure with their daughters than with their sons. More frequent son-father than daughter-father interactions were found in mutual procedures in both <u>Direct</u> <u>Influence and Social Verification</u>. Mother-daughter interactions were not found to be more frequent than motherson interactions in <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u>. However, more frequent mother-daughter than mother-son interactions were found in <u>Mutual Social Verification</u>.

Table 15Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedureswith Parents by Sex-of-Child

Diment	Unilateral	Mutual
Direct Influence	MD*= MS* FS*= FD*	MD = MS FS > FD P < .001
Social Verification	MD > MS p < .001 FS = FD	MD > MS p < .05 FS > FD P < .005
	*MD = Mother *MS = Mother *FS = Father *FD = Father	-Daughter Dyad -Son Dyad -Son Dyad -Daughter Dyad

**Friends and Sex-Related Differences.** No hypotheses were offered regarding adolescents' <u>communicative interaction</u> <u>procedures</u> with opposite-sex friends, but these were also investigated in this study. This summary discusses both same-and opposite-sex friends' communicative interaction procedures. Male respondents in this study were found (Table 16) to do more <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> with their same- and opposite-sex friends than females. Females, on the other hand, were found to have more frequent <u>Unilateral</u> <u>Social Verification</u> with both friends than males. Females also engaged more than males in <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> with same-sex friends; with opposite-sex friends, no difference was found between males and females. In addition, females had significantly higher <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> interactions than males with both same- and opposite-sex friends.

# Table 16Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Procedureswith Same- and Opposite-Sex Friends

	Unilateral	Mutual	
Direct	<u></u>		1
Influence	MSS*> FSS* p < .05 MOS*> FOS* p < .05	FSS > MSS p < .005 FOS = MOS	
Social Verification	FSS > MSS p < .001 FOS > MOS P < .05	FSS > MSS p < .001 FOS > MOS P < .001	
	*MSS = Male-S *MOS = Male-O Dyad *FSS = Female *FOS = Female Dyad	Same-sex Frie Opposite-sex e-Same-sex Fi e-Opposite-se	end Dyad Friend riend Dyad ex Friend

# **Discussion**

The findings of this study about adolescents' <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> with their parents and friends generally support past research confirming theoretical predictions of the structural analysis of relations. This study further supports the conceptualization that adolescents' relationships with their parents are mostly unilateral while their relationships with friends are mostly mutual.

The non-significant finding regarding the difference in Mutual Direct Influence between parents and friends could be attributed to mothers' having mutual procedures, like friends, in this context with their children, offsetting the impact of fathers' lesser mutual procedures. This result supports previous research showing that while mothers continue to be perceived as authorities, they are also perceived by their children as confidants who are capable of consensual validation through cooperative procedures. Thus, the findings that mothers engage more than friends in Unilateral Direct Influence with their adolescent children and that friends do not engage more than mothers (see x's in Table 4) in <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> are not irreconcilable. Mothers try to directly influence their children's behavior because of their greater power and authority but, at the same time and like friends, they use negotiation, explanations, and requests in trying to exert their

influence on their children. Mothers make both kinds of influence attempts.

Past research suggests that both parents retain their position of authority and assert that position unilaterally. This was supported by the finding in this study that fathers and mothers do not differ in their <u>Unilateral Direct</u> <u>Influence</u> procedures with their children. The finding that mothers have more frequent <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> procedures with their children supports Youniss & Smollar's (1985) report that while mothers' interactions may show the same unilateral patterns as fathers', they are also more mutual. On the other hand, it disconfirms Hunter's (1983) results of no-difference in mutual interactions between mother-child and father-child, giving credence to her explanation that her results might have been affected by questionnaire wording.

The more frequent <u>Unilateral</u> and <u>Mutual Social</u> <u>Verification</u> by mothers than fathers also may be explained by adolescents' perception of their mothers as confidants and conversational partners. <u>Social Verification</u> refers to procedures initiated by the subject to solicit input from the object for the purpose of clarification. If adolescents perceive their mothers as more open and willing to discuss different areas of their interpersonal lives with them, it is not surprising that they would solicit more input from their mothers than from their fathers. Past research has shown that fathers' involvement with their children are

generally restricted to domains of academic performance and future plans, where <u>Direct Influence</u> would be a more prevalent communicative procedure than <u>Social Verification</u>. As in <u>Direct Influence</u>, the more frequent mutual procedures in <u>Social Verification</u> between mothers and children may be attributed to children's perceptions that mothers, more than fathers, are receptive to their ideas and willing to engage in cooperative or mutual interactions with them.

Differences in adolescents' communicative interaction procedures with their same-sex and opposite-sex parents partly supported previous findings that father-son interactions are more frequent than father-daughter interactions. The support was found in mutual procedures in both Direct Influence and Social Verification; in unilateral procedures, no significant differences were found. These findings are conjoint with the idea that, although fathers generally engage in unilateral procedures with their children, they tend to become more involved with the socialization of their sons than the socialization of their daughters because of the similarity of male experiences (Hunter, 1983). Greater involvement may mean that fathers are more willing to listen to their sons than daughters, and may actually be willing to negotiate and exchange certain ideas with them.

Mothers' <u>Direct Influence</u> procedures with their sons and daughters are not different, but their interactions with their daughters are more frequent than their interactions

with their sons in both Unilateral and Mutual Social Verification. The nonrelationship described by Wright & Keple (1981) about father-daughter relationships may account for this more frequent verification procedure between mothers and daughters. If fathers are not willing to get involved with the socialization of their daughters as much as they are willing to get involved with the socialization of their sons, it seems logical to suppose that daughters would then try to get more input from the willing parent. In addition, since mothers are also considered by their children as conversational partners, confidants, and consensual validators of experiences, it is also very likely that daughters would have a more open relationship with them. This closeness may be manifested by mothers' openness in sharing ideas and experiences with their daughters, and their willingness to listen to their input.

The prediction that female adolescents engage in more mutual interactions than their male counterparts with their same-sex friends was confirmed in this study. This supports previous observations that females tend to be more peeroriented than males. Further support of these observations was also found in females' having significantly more frequent <u>Mutual Social Verification</u> than males with opposite-sex friends, and a higher (but not significant) mean than males on <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> with opposite-sex friends.

### TVRT Information Purposes

### Summary

Parents and Friends. Results (Table 17) supported the prediction that <u>Information Giving</u>, <u>Information Seeking</u>, and <u>Information Clarification</u> between friends would not be significantly different. In adolescent-parent relationships, more frequent <u>Information Giving</u> by adolescents, instead of by parents (as hypothesized), was found. No difference was found in adolescent-to-parent and parent-to-adolescent <u>Information Seeking</u>. As predicted, parents did more of <u>Information Clarification</u> than their children. <u>Information Exchange</u> was not significantly different between adolescent-parent and adolescent-friend relationships.

Thermotion	AP	AF
Giving	S/O*> O/S* p < .01	0/S = S/O
Information Seeking	S/O = O/S	S/O = O/S
Clarification	0/S > S/O p < .005	0/S = S/O
Exchange	AF =	= AP

Table 17 Summary Table for <u>Television-Related Talk</u> with Parents and Friends

> \*O/S = Object to Subject \*S/O = Subject to Object

Mothers and Fathers. The prediction that Information Giving by fathers would be more frequent than Information Giving by their children was not supported (Table 18). The hypothesis that this type of <u>TVRT</u> between mothers and their children will not be significantly different was not supported either. Results show that children engage more than their parents in <u>Information Giving</u>. Like mothers, fathers were found to have an equal amount of <u>Information Seeking</u> with their children. Unlike mothers, fathers' <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u> was not found to be significantly more frequent than their children's. As predicted, <u>Information</u> <u>Exchange</u> by mothers with their children was more frequent than <u>Information Exchange</u> by fathers.

Table 18						
Summary	Table	for	Tel	evis	ion-Related	Talk
-	with	Moth	ers	and	Fathers	

	AD	AM	
Information Giving	S/O > O/S p < .01	S/O > O/S p < .05	
Information Seeking	S/0 = 0/S	S/O = O/S	
Clarification	O/S = S/O	0/S > S/O p < .001	
Exchange	AM > AD p < .001		

<u>Parents and Sex-of-Child Differences</u>. Male respondents of this study were found (Table 19) to have equal <u>Information</u> <u>Giving</u>, <u>Information Seeking</u>, and <u>Information Clarification</u>

Information	Male	Female	
Giving Mother	0/S = S/O	S/O > O/S p < .01	
Father	O/S = S/O	S/O > O/S p < .05	
Seeking Mother	S/0 = 0/S	S/O = O/S	
Father	S/O = O/S	S/O = O/S	
Clarification Mother	0/S > S/O p < .005	0/S > S/O p < .01	
Father	O/S = S/O	O/S = S/O	
Exchange Mother	Male = Female		
Father	Male > p 4	<pre>Female &lt; .05</pre>	

Table 19					
Summary	Table	for	<b>Television-Related</b>	Talk	
W	ith Pa	rent	s by Sex-of-Child		

- -

with their fathers. With mothers, these same respondents were also found to have equal <u>Information Giving</u> and <u>Information Seeking</u>. The female respondents were found to do more frequent <u>Information Giving</u> than their mothers and fathers. Results also show that they have equal <u>Information</u> <u>Seeking</u> with both their parents and equal <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u> with their fathers. Mothers were found to do more of <u>Information Clarification</u> than both their male and female children. In addition, they were found to have equal <u>Information Exchange</u> with their sons and daughters. Fathers, on the other hand, were found to have more frequent Information Exchange with their sons than their daughters.

Information	Male	Female	
Giving SSF	O/S = S/O	0/S = S/O	
OSF Information	O/S = S/O	O/S = S/O	
Seeking SSF	S/O = O/S	0/S > S/O p < .05	
OSF Information	S/O = O/S	S/O = O/S	
Clarification SSF	O/S = S/O	0/S = S/O	
OSF Information	O/S = S/O	O/S = S/O	
Exchange SSF	Male = Female		
OSF	Male =	= Female	

Table 20					
Summary	Table	for	<b>Television-Re</b>	lated	Talk
with	Same-	and	Opposite-Sex	Friend	ls

Friends and Sex-Related Differences. Males were found (Table 20) to have equal amounts of <u>Information Giving</u>, <u>Information Seeking</u>, <u>Information Clarification</u>, and <u>Information Exchange</u> with both their same- and opposite-sex friends. Except for <u>Information Seeking</u> with same-sex friends, females were also found to have equal amounts of these <u>TVRT</u> procedures with their same- and opposite-sex friends. Same-sex friends were found to do more frequent <u>Information Seeking</u> than the female respondents of this study.

# <u>Discussion</u>

Results of this study about adolescents' TVRT with friends parallel the results on their communicative interaction procedures with each other. Adolescent-friend interactions about television were found to be mostly mutual--object to subject and subject to object TVRT were found not to be significantly different. Friends had equal scores on Information Giving, Information Seeking, and Information Clarification. Male respondents and their sameand opposite-sex friends followed this pattern. The female respondents did, too, except in Information Seeking with same-sex friends. Here, females' reports that their friends did more frequent Information Seeking was found to be significant. However, females generally reported their same-sex friends to do more frequent TVRT than themselves (see Table 10). The significant result on Information Seeking should, therefore, be interpreted with caution.

Overall, the findings suggest that interpersonal communication between friends about television followed the theoretical predictions of the structural analysis of relations. <u>TVRT</u> between friends may possibly be a process of consensual validation of "television experiences"--a process which allows them to offer each other a point of view about television images as they perceive them within the realm of their own experiences. In other words, when talking about television, friends engage in a cooperative or mutual process, wherein they express opinions, challenge each other's ideas, and negotiate and co-construct meaning of messages or portrayals.

To a certain extent, the findings about <u>TVRT</u> with parents also support the predictions of the structural analysis of relations. Parents were found to engage more frequently than their children in Information Clarification. The data do not really indicate whether or not this type of TVRT is solicited by the adolescent respondents. If it were not, then, the more frequent <u>Information Clarification</u> by parents would be a parallel of Unilateral Direct Influence, wherein parents construct their own meaning about television content and impart this meaning to their children. If it were solicited by the respondents, then, the more frequent Information Clarification by parents would be a parallel of Unilateral Social Verification, wherein parents respond to their children's request for clarification by giving them an already constructed meaning. Thus, by virtue of their greater knowledge and experience, parents also retain their position of authority and assert that position unilaterally when communicating with their children about television.

The finding that parents do more frequent <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u> than their children was due to mothers' having higher scores on this type of <u>TVRT</u> than their children;

fathers were found not to have significantly higher scores on Information Clarification than their children. Results also show that children have higher scores than their mothers on Information Giving. As discussed in Chapter 4, Information Giving is a much simpler process than Information Clarification. The former concerns the relating of plot developments (events) and dialogues (conversations) or talking about characters outside of the reality ("like/not like real-life") and motive ("why characters act the way they do") contexts. The latter focuses on the reality and motive contexts. In addition, clarification of television portrayals contains an evaluative component and necessitates TVRT participants to draw upon their sociocultural knowledge and personal experiences. The higher scores that the respondents have on Information Giving and their lower scores on Information Clarification suggest an interaction scenario with their mothers wherein their contribution is focused on the non-evaluative components of TVRT, to which mothers respond with points of clarification or explanation in addition to giving information. The results on the Social Verification measures also point to the possibility of a scenario wherein the clarification offered by mothers would be a response to their children's request for input. Mothers were found to engage in both Direct and Mutual Social Verification with their children.

That mothers, more than fathers, do more of <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u> may be explained by past research showing that

fathers' involvement with their children are confined to those domains of academic performance, future plans, and other subject matter with clear objective standards. Mothers' involvement with their children extend beyond these areas, into areas that concern their children's day to day lives. In the sense that interpretation or meaning of its content is subject to the values or beliefs that the interpreter holds, television is an area which does not really have clear objective standards. And it is also a day to day experience for most children. It is not surprising that adolescents communicate with their mothers about television in such a way that reflect how they perceive them--as both authority and conversational partners. As authorities, mothers do more of Information Clarification than their children. As conversational partners, they equally engage in <u>Information Seeking</u> and <u>Information</u> Exchange.

Mothers were found to do more frequent <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u> than both their sons and daughters. On the other hand, fathers were found to do more frequent <u>Information Clarification</u> with their sons than with their daughters. Additionally, fathers were found to have more <u>Information Exchange</u> with their sons than with their daughters. These findings are reflective of the results on <u>communication interaction procedures</u> by fathers with their sons. Fathers had more <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> and <u>Mutual</u> <u>Social Verification</u> with their sons than with their

daughters. As discussed earlier, research shows that father-son interactions are more frequent than fatherdaughter interactions. These findings further suggest that fathers are more involved with their sons than with their daughters, even in areas that are not usually within their domains of involvement. These results also further support the non-relationship described by Wright & Keple (1981) between fathers and daughters. While daughters were found to do more frequent Information Giving than their fathers, and that both equally engage in Information Seeking with each other, fathers seem to contribute less to their daughters', and more to their sons', request for clarification and attempts at exchange of information. Thus, in terms of overall results, fathers have more mutual communication about television with their sons than with their daughters. They have equal Information Giving, Information Seeking, and Information Exchange with their sons than with their daughters. They also are more involved with their sons in terms of clarifying television portrayals for them. Mothers' communication about television with their sons and daughters are parallel, showing that sex-ofchild differences are more pronounced with fathers than with mothers.

## Communicative Interaction Procedures and TVRT

### Summary

Mother Data. Under Unilateral Direct Influence and Unilateral Social Verification, the expected unilateral (either O/S > S/O or S/O > O/S) <u>TVRT</u> procedures were not confirmed (Table 21) except in <u>Information Clarification</u>. Under <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u>, the hypothesized mutual procedures of <u>Information Giving</u> and <u>Information Seeking</u> were supported. The predicted no-difference in <u>Information Clarification</u> was not supported. Under <u>Mutual Social</u> <u>Verification</u>, the predicted mutual procedures were confirmed in <u>Information Seeking</u> and <u>Information Clarification</u> but not in <u>Information Giving</u>.

**Father Data**. Under <u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u> and <u>Unilateral Social Verification</u>, the predicted unilateral <u>TVRT</u> procedures were confirmed (Table 22) in <u>Information</u> <u>Giving</u>, but not in <u>Information Seeking</u> and <u>Information</u>

			Table 21			
Summary	Table	for	Communicative	Interact	tion	Procedures
- 8	and <u>Te</u> ]	levis	sion-Related Ta	alk with	Moth	ners

Tufoundion	UDI	USV	MDI	MSV
Giving	0/S = S/O	0/S = S/O	0/S = S/O	S/O > O/S p = .05
Information Seeking	S/0 = 0/S	S/O = O/S	S/0 = 0/S	S/0 = 0/S
Clarification	0/S > S/O p < .001	0/S > S/O p < .001	0/S > S/O p < .05	0/S = S/O

<u>Clarification</u>. Mutual procedures in all three types of <u>TVRT</u> were found under both <u>Mutual Direct Influence</u> and <u>Mutual</u> <u>Social Verification</u>.

Same-sex Friend Data. Under Unilateral Social Verification, unilateral procedures of Information Giving, but mutual procedures of Information Seeking and Information Clarification, were found (Table 23). Under Mutual Social Verification, mutual procedures of Information Giving and Information Clarification, but unilateral procedures of Information Seeking, were found.

**Opposite-sex Friend Data.** Mutual procedures in all types of <u>TVRT</u> were found (Table 23) under both <u>Unilateral Social</u> <u>Verification</u> and <u>Mutual Social Verification</u>.

	UDI	USV	MDI	MSV
Information Giving	S/O > O/S p < .05	S/O > O/S p < .05	0/S = S/O	0/S = S/O
Information Seeking	S/0 = 0/S	S/0 = 0/S	S/0 = 0/S	S/0 = 0/S
Information Clarification	0/S = S/O	0/S = S/O	0/S = S/0	0/S = S/O

Table 22Summary Table for Communicative Interaction Proceduresand Television-Related Talk with Fathers

			Table 23			
Summary	Table	for	<b>Communicative</b>	Interaction	Procedures	
-		and	<b>Television-Rel</b>	ated Talk		
with Same- and Opposite-Sex Friends						

Trformation	Same-sex USV	rFriend MSV	Opposite-s USV	sex Friend MSV
Giving	0/S > S/O p < .01	0/S = S/O	0/S = S/O	O/S = S/O
Seeking	S/O = O/S	0/S > S/O p < .05	S/O = O/S	S/O = O/S
Clarification	0/S = S/O	0/S = S/O	0/S = S/O	0/S = S/0

# Discussion

The results in this section do not support the notion that the structures of relations, defined in terms of <u>communicative interaction procedures</u>, determine the nature of <u>TVRT information purposes</u> that adolescents have with their parents and friends. Some findings show a correspondence in direction (unilateral or mutual) between <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> and <u>TVRT</u>, but this correspondence appears to be more a function of relationship and/or sex rather than of relational structure. For example, Table 21 shows that mothers do more frequent <u>Information Clarification</u> than their children under three conditions--<u>Unilateral Direct Influence</u>. If <u>communicative</u> <u>interaction procedures</u> determined the nature of <u>TVRT</u>, then, <u>Information Clarification</u> would be mutual under the mutual condition. It is clear that, in this case, <u>communicative</u> <u>interaction procedures</u> do not indicate the nature of <u>TVRT</u>.

The results in Table 21 reflect the findings in Table 19, where mothers are also shown as having more frequent Information Clarification than their children, regardless of It seems that it is the adolescent-mother relationship sex. that strongly influences the nature of this type of TVRT. The summaries for fathers (Tables 19 and 22) and same- and opposite-sex friends (Tables 20 and 23) show the same pattern as the summaries for mothers (Tables 19 and 21). For example, fathers' TVRT procedures are shown in both tables to be mostly mutual except in <u>Information Giving</u> (under Unilateral Direct Influence and Unilateral Social Verification), where subject to object communication is more frequent than object to subject. This difference is a function of the sex (female) of the child as shown in Table The respondents' TVRT with friends are also shown to be 19. mostly mutual. The differences found under the same-sex friend columns for Information Seeking (Table 20) and Information Giving (Table 23) are also sex-related, with females reporting more frequent communication by their samesex friends.

### Conclusion

The results of tests of hypotheses about adolescents' <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> with their parents and friends generally supported the theoretical predictions of

the structural analysis of relations. The respondents' relationships with their parents were found to be mostly unilateral while their relationships with their friends were found to be mostly mutual. Results of tests of hypotheses about their <u>TVRT</u> with their relations generally paralleled the results on <u>communicative interaction procedures</u>. Adolescents' <u>TVRT</u> with parents, specifically <u>Information</u> <u>Clarification</u>, was found to be mostly unilateral while their <u>TVRT</u> with friends was found to be mostly mutual. However, when the measures on <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> were used to determine whether or not classification of respondents according to them would yield corresponding directions of talk about television, the results were disappointing. Clearly, classification according to these measures was not indicative of the nature of TVRT.

The disappointing results, however, need to be interpreted with caution. The results of separate tests of hypotheses on <u>communicative interaction procedures</u> and <u>TVRT</u> <u>information purposes</u> generally supported the predictions of the theoretical framework of this study, indicating that relational structure is a workable analytical framework. The disappointing results may have been due to methodological, rather than theoretical, problems.

The <u>TVRT</u> measures developed for this study have one limitation. The measures come in pairs--the object to subject direction of talk is measured differently from the subject to object direction of talk. For example, <u>object to</u>

subject Information Seeking was operationalized by the following three items: "S/he asks me about events that happen on TV shows," "S/he asks me about conversations that take place on TV shows," and "She asks me about TV characters." These items were then constructed into an index to get the respondents' score on <u>object to subject</u> Information Seeking. Subject to object Information Seeking was operationalized by the following three items: "I ask her/him about events that happen on TV shows," "I ask her/him about conversations that take place on TV shows, and "I ask her/him about TV characters." Similarly, these items were constructed into an index to get the respondents' separate score on <u>subject to object Information Seeking</u>.

In other words, the directions of talk are measured independently of each other. Since there is no good way to combine them, the use of one score that could be entered into a correlation or regression equation is eliminated. The nature of the measures, therefore, confine the statistical analysis to comparisons, such as the t-test.

As discussed in Chapter 2, children strive to transform their relationship with parents from a complementary to a directly reciprocal relationship during adolescence. Adolescents perceive that while parents assert their position of authority, they are also willing to interact cooperatively with them on certain areas. Results of this study demonstrate that, with regard to television, parents and their adolescent children sometimes interact
cooperatively through mutual procedures. They equally seek information from each other about television (see Table 17). In addition, adolescents' <u>Information Exchange</u> (a mutual procedure) with their parents about television is as frequent as their <u>Information Exchange</u> with friends.

It is not possible to ascertain from the data the supposed conceptual transformation by children of their relationship with parents, and if this transformation occurs as well with regard to <u>TVRT</u>. A research agenda that looks at this conceptual transformation by children of their relationship with parents would be a logical follow-up to this study.

According to Youniss (1980), children start to transform their conception of the adult-child relationship from that of a complementary relationship to a directly reciprocal relationship between the ages of 9 and 14. And this is more pronounced between the ages of 12 and 14. In addition, the 6-8 age group's structural relationship with parents basically involves unilateral authority.

Respondents of this study were mostly 14 and 15 yearsold (X = 14.73), slightly older than the 9-14 age group. The follow-up study would survey three age groups--6-8, 9-11, and 12-14--using the same instruments and procedures used in this study. Results of the proposed study would reveal if there is indeed a process of transformation, such as described above, that occurs as children get older and reach adolescence. Additionally, the study would indicate

if the nature of <u>TVRT</u> with parents changes as children become adolescents.

Results of this study also show that parents, mothers specifically, exercise unilateral authority in clarifying information about television portrayals (see Tables 17 and This suggests that the implicit conceptualization of 18). TVRT in mediation studies--communication aimed at translating the complexities of television into terms comprehensible to children of various cognitive levels of development--merits more attention. While the measure on Information Clarification used in this study reveals the extent to which clarification is used between parents and their children, it does not provide detailed information on this kind of <u>TVRT</u>. The index measures the frequency of this kind of talk with regard to the "likeness" or "not likeness" of what happens on TV shows to real-life and with regard to "why TV characters act the way they do;" but the index does not provide insight into the criteria used by talk participants to assess the "reality" of portrayals or the "motives" behind characters' behaviors.

It has been suggested that viewer experiences are brought to bear in making sense of television (Fiske & Hartley, 1978) and proposed that this process occurs during viewers' <u>TVRT</u> (Linsangan, 1987). It has also been demonstrated that viewers use their social and cultural background (Katz & Liebes, 1985, 1987) when assessing the "reality" of programs and the behaviors of characters. A

research project that would incorporate the measures used in this study, combined with an in-depth interview method, would enhance the understanding of the process of clarification used by parents and/or their children. Aside from having the three age groups of adolescents identified earlier, the proposed study would also have parents. The first part of the study would assess the frequency of Information Clarification between parents and their children. The second part would involve in-depth interviews with both parents and children to find out the set of criteria used by parents and/or their children during Information Clarification of television content. Is there an element of explanation or construction of meaning during this process? Or is the clarification simply a process of relating what is happening on the screen? The study might also reveal, for example, if changes in children's conceptual transformation of their relationship with parents and in their <u>TVRT</u> coincide with changes in the criteria used to clarify television content. Furthermore, the interviews might also reveal how talk about television differs from talk about other aspects of children's lives, such as school performance and dating. Television is an activity that does not seem to be mediated vigorously by parents. Is it possible that some of the results found in this study, such as the mutual Information Seeking procedures between parents and children, could be due to parents' acceptance or view that television is a domain where their children have

greater expertise than themselves.

When assessing the nature of Information Clarification between parents and children, important factors that might also be considered are socio-economic status and number and sex of siblings. One would expect that socio-economic status would differentiate television-related behaviors in families. However, research shows that socio-economic status has no influence on children's television use (Barnes, Kelloway, & Russell, 1978), nor on parental control of viewing (Gross & Walsh, 1980). Research also shows that the number of children in the home is negatively related to parent-child interaction, and that parents tend to exert more influence over girls' television use than boys' (Gross & Walsh, 1980). Additionally, children attempt to gain information from both parents and siblings in order to resolve ambiguous or complex message presentations in television commercials (Reid & Frazer, 1980). It would be informative to determine how these family variables would influence the nature of Information Clarification about television content that takes place in families.

In addition to including parents in the study proposed above, including friends would provide the continuation of the comparative analysis started in this study. As pointed out in Chapter 2, there is no literature available on how adolescents talk about television among themselves. Results of this study show that adolescents use mutual procedures when talking about television with friends. Discovering

just how they go about "mutually mediating" television messages, and what criteria they use, would provide the much needed insight into how adolescents make sense of television images, some of which may be completely out of their realm of experiences. Results of the proposed study might also reveal differences or similarities in the criteria used by young people in assessing the "reality of programs" and the "motivations behind TV characters' actions" with friends and with parents.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Brittain, C.V. (1963). Adolescent choices and parent-peer cross-pressures. <u>American Sociological Review</u>, 28, 385-391.
- Bryce, J.W. & Leichter, H.J. (1983). The family and television: Forms of mediation. <u>Journal of Family</u> <u>Issues</u>, <u>4</u>(2), 309-328.
- Bybee, C., Robinson, D., & Turrow, J. (1982). Determinants of parental guidance of children's television viewing for a special subgroup: Mass media scholars. <u>Journal</u> of Broadcasting, <u>26</u>(3), 697-710.
- Comstock, G.A. (1976). The evidence so far. <u>Journal of</u> <u>Communication</u>, <u>26</u>(2), 98-107.
- Comstock, G.A. (1978). The impact of television on American institutions. <u>Journal of Communication</u>, <u>28</u>(2), 12-28.
- Desmond, J.D., Singer, J.L., Singer, D.G., Calam, R., & Colimore, K. (1985). Family mediation patterns and televison viewing: Young children's use and grasp of the medium. <u>Human Communication Research</u>, <u>11</u>(4), 461-480.
- Fiske, J. & Hartley, J. (1978). <u>Reading television</u>. London: Methuen & Co. Ltd.
- Greenberg, B.S. (1988). Mass media and adolescents: A review of research reported from 1980-1987. Paper prepared for the Carnegie Corporation of New York. Department of Telecommunication, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.
- Gross, L.S. & Walsh, R.P. (1980). Factors affecting parental control over children's television viewing: A pilot study. <u>Journal of Broadcasting</u>, <u>24</u>(3), 411-419.
- Hunter, F.T. (1983). Procedures of socializing influence in adolescents' relationships with mothers, fathers, and friends (Doctoral dissertation, The Catholic University of America, 1983). <u>Dissertation Abstracts</u> <u>International</u>, <u>43</u>, 3750B-3751B. (University Microfilms No. DA8306544).

- Hunter, J.E. (1977). Cluster analysis: Reliability, construct validity, and the multiple indicators approach to measurement. Unpublished manuscript, Department of Psychology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.
- Katz, E. & Liebes, T. (1985). The export of meaning: Crosscultural readings of American TV. Paper prepared for the Manchester Symposium on Broadcasting, March 5-6, England.
- (1986). Decoding "Dallas": Notes from a crosscultural study. In G. Gumpert & R. Cathcart (eds.), <u>Intermedia: Interpersonal communication in a media</u> world, 3rd ed. NY: Oxford University Press.
- Lim, T.S. (1987). LIMSTAT: Confirmatory factor analysis computer program. Department of Communication, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.
- Linsangan, R.A. (1987). Television-related talk: Measuring topics of talk about TV. Annual Conference, Speech Communication Association of Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
- Lull, J. (1980). The social uses of television. <u>Human</u> <u>Communication Research</u>, <u>6</u>(3), 197-209.
- Lyle, J. & Hoffman, H.R. (1972). Explorations in patterns of televison viewing by pre-school age children. In E.A. Rubinstein, G.A. Comstock, & J.P. Murray (eds.), <u>Televison and social behavior</u>, vol. 4. <u>Television in</u> <u>day-to-day life: Patterns of use</u>. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
- Messaris, P. (1983). Family conversations about television. Journal of Family Issues, 4(2), 293-308.
- Mohr, P.J. (1979). Parental guidance of children's viewing of evening television programs. <u>Journal of</u> <u>Broadcasting</u>, <u>23</u>(2), 213-227.
- Piaget, J. ([1932] 1965). <u>The moral judgment of the child</u>. New York: Free Press.
- Reid, L.N. & Frazer, C.F. (1980). Children's use of commercials to initiate social interaction in family viewing situations. <u>Journal of Broadcasting</u>, <u>24</u>(2), 149-158.
- Sebald, H. (1986). Adolescents' shifting orientation toward parents and peers: A curvilinear trend over recent decades. Journal of Marriage and the Family, <u>48</u>, 5-13.

- Streicher, L. & Bonney, N. (1974). Children talk about television. <u>Journal of Communication</u>, <u>24</u>, 54-61.
- Sullivan, H.S. (1953). <u>The interpersonal theory of</u> <u>psychiatry</u>. New York: Norton.
- Wright, P.H. & Keple, T.W. (1981). Friends and parents of a sample of high school juniors: An exploratory study of relationship intensity and interpersonal rewards. Journal of Marriage and the Family, 43, 559-570.
- Youniss, J. (1980). <u>Parents and peers in social</u> <u>development</u>. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- <u>& Smollar, J. (1985). Adolescent relations with</u> <u>mothers, fathers, and friends</u>. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- & Volpe, J. (1978). A relational analysis of children's friendship. In W. Damon (ed.) <u>Social</u> <u>cognition</u>. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

### APPENDIX A

Test of Internal Consistency Tables for the Initial TVRT Measurement Models

#### Appendix A\* Table A.1 <u>Information Seeking</u> Items Object to Subject

- S/he asks me if what happens on TV shows is like reallife.
- 2. S/he asks me about events that happen on TV shows.
- S/he asks me about conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 4. S/he asks me about TV characters.
- 5. S/he asks me why TV characters act the way they do.

#### Table A.2 <u>Information Seeking</u> Items Subject to Object

- 1. I ask her/him if what happens on TV shows is like reallife.
- 2. I ask her/him about events that happen on TV shows.
- 3. I ask her/him about conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 4. I ask her/him about TV characters.
- 5. I ask her/him why TV characters act the way they do.

# Table A.3Information Clarification ItemsObject to Subject

- 1. S/he explains to me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. S/he explains to me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.
- 3. S/he explains to me events that happen on TV shows.
- 4. S/he explains to me conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 5. S/he explains to me why TV characters act the way they do.

\*Item numbers in Tables A.1-A.7 (Appendix A) correspond with the item numbers in Tables A.1a-A.7b (Appendix A) and Tables B.1a-B.21b (Appendix B).

#### Appendix A Table A.4 <u>Information Clarification</u> Items Subject to Object

- I explain to her/him that what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. I explain to her/him that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.
- 3. I explain to her/him events that happen on TV shows.
- 4. I explain to her/him conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 5. I explain to her/him why TV characters act the way they do.

#### Table A.5 <u>Information Giving</u> Items Object to Subject

- 1. S/he tells me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. S/he tells me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.
- 3. S/he tells me about events that take happen on TV shows.
- 4. S/he tells me about conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 5. S/he tells me about TV characters.
- 6. S/he tells me why TV characters act the way they do.

#### Table A.6 <u>Information Giving</u> Items Subject to Object

- 1. I tell her/him that what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 2. I tell her/him that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life.
- 3. I tell her/him about events that happen on TV shows.
- 4. I tell her/him about conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 5. I tell her/him about TV characters.
- 6. I tell her/him why TV characters act the way they do.

## Table A.7Information ExchangeItems

- 1. We talk about TV shows.
- 2. We discuss whether or not what happens on TV shows is like real-life.
- 3. We talk about events that happen on TV shows.
- 4. We talk about conversations that take place on TV shows.
- 5. We talk about TV characters.
- 6. We discuss why TV characters act the way they do.

#### Appendix A\* Table A.1a Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject

	O Cor	bsei rela	rvecatio	i ons		E Cor	kpe rela	cte	d ons	
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Mother	Data									
1	41					41				
2	36	42				42	42			
3	41	61	60			50	51	61		
4	44	57	68	64		51	52	62	64	
5	68	36	50	54	52	46	47	56	58	52
Father	Data									
1	37					37				
2	40	43				40	42			
3	49	60	76			54	57	77		
4	34	55	66	52		44	47	63	52	
5	50	29	53	43	38	37	40	54	44	37
Same-Se	ex Fr	ieno	i Da	ata						
1	33					34				
2	35	51				42	52			
3	34	62	57			44	55	58		
4	40	67	61	61		45	56	59	61	
5	59	37	52	45	47	39	49	52	53	46
Opposit	:e-Se	K FI	rie	nd I	Data					
1	32					31				
2	51	64				45	64			
3	40	66	62			44	63	62		
4	39	68	65	67		46	66	65	67	
5	50	51	62	69	61	44	62	62	64	61

\*Correlation coefficients and deviations in Tables A.1a-A.7b were multiplied by 100 to eliminate the decimal point.

### Appendix A Table A.1b Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject

	De Obser	via	itic 1-E2	ons cpec	cted	"00" W/in	": : S.:	Dev: E.()	iat: p=.(	ion )01)
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Mother	Data					S.1	3. :	= .(	052	
1	-					-				
2	06	-				00	-			
3	09	10	-			00	00			
4	07	05	06	-		00	00	00	-	
5	22	11	06	04	-	05	00	00	00	-
Father	Data					S.1	3. :	= .(	055	
1	-					-				
2	00	-				00	-			
3	05	03	-			00	00	-		
4	10	80	03	-		00	00	00	-	
5	13	11	01	01	-	00	00	00	00	-
Same-Se	ex Fri	enc	i Da	ata		S.1	3. :	= .(	054	
1	-					-				
2	07	-				00	-			
3	10	07	-			00	00	-		
4	05	11	02	-		00	00	00	-	
5	20	12	00	80	-	02	00	00	00	-
Opposit	te-Sex	F	:ier	nd I	Data	S.1	3. :	= .(	049	
1	-					-				
2	06	-				00	-			
3	04	03	-			00	00	-		
4	07	02	00	-		00	00	00	-	
5	06	11	00	05	-	00	00	00	00	-

### Appendix A Table A.2a Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Seeking/Subject to Object

	Ol Cor:	bsei rela	rve	i ons		Ex Corr	xpeo rela	cteo	i ons	
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Mother	Data				_					
1	43					44				
2	47	58				50	58			
3	48	70	68			54	62	67		
4	49	65	71	67		54	62	67	67	
5	55	41	47	51	41	55	41	47	51	41
Father	Data									
1	47					46				
2	59	66				55	66			
3	43	57	49			48	57	49		
4	42	65	66	61		53	63	55	61	
5	65	57	47	58	59	52	62	54	60	59
Same-Se	ex Fr	ieno	d Da	ata						
1	40					40				
2	36	51				45	50			
3	42	57	53			46	52	53		
4	34	62	58	50		45	50	52	50	
5	65	39	40	39	43	42	47	48	47	44
Opposit	te-Se	K F	rie	nd I	Data					
1	38					37				
2	46	57				46	58			
3	47	69	70			51	64	71		
4	41	67	71	65		49	62	68	66	
5	58	44	55	57	50	43	54	60	58	50

### Appendix A Table A.2b Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Seeking/Subject to Object

	De Obsei	evia cvec	atio 1-E	ons kpec	cted	<b>"00":</b> Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	1 2 3 4 5
Mother	Data					S.E. = .050
1	-					-
2	03	-				00 -
3	06	08				00 00 -
4	05	03	04	-		00 00 00 -
5	13	80	05	01	-	00 00 00 00 -
Father	Data					S.E. = .049
1	-					-
2	04	-				00 -
3	05	00	-			00 00 -
4	11	02	11	-		00 00 00 -
5	13	05	07	02	-	00 00 00 00 -
Same-Se	ex Fri	ieno	i Da	ata		S.E. = .055
1	-					-
2	09	-				00 -
3	04	05	-			00 00 -
4	11	12	06	-		00 00 00 -
5	23	08	80	08	-	05 00 00 00 -
Opposi	te-Sez	K FI	rie	nd I	Data	S.E. = .049
1	-					-
2	00	-				00 -
3	04	05	-			00 00 -
4	08	05	03	-		00 00 00 -
5	15	10	05	01	-	00 00 00 00 -

### Appendix A Table A.3a Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Clarification/Object to Subject

	Ol Cori	ose: rela	rve atio	d ons		E Cor	rela	cteo	i ons	
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Mother	Data			-						
1	51					52				
2	48	38				45	38			
3	43	45	52			52	45	52		
4	57	46	76	71		61	53	61	72	
5	62	47	47	59	55	53	46	53	63	55
Father	Data									
1	47					48				
2	53	42				45	42			
3	39	49	51			49	46	50		
4	52	45	67	66		56	53	58	66	
5	53	41	48	60	50	49	46	50	5 <b>8</b>	50
Same-Se	ex Fri	ieno	d Da	ata		•				
1	53				10. <b>a</b> 2	53				
2	58	41				47	41			
3	40	31	41			47	41	41		
4	40	35	62	43		47	42	42	42	
5	56	51	42	41	51	52	45	45	46	50
Opposit	te-Sex	c Fi	rie	nd I	Data					
1	48					48				
2	60	52				50	52			
3	42	52	52			50	52	52		
4	41	46	66	53		50	53	53	53	
5	55	44	43	52	46	47	49	49	50	46

### Appendix A Table A.3b Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Clarification/Object to Subject

	De Obsei	evia rvec	atio d-Ex	ons kpec	cted	"00" W/in	": S.	Dev: E.()	iat: p=.(	ion 001)
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Mother	Data					S.1	3.	= .(	051	
1	-					-				
2	03	-				00	-			
3	09	00	-			00	00	) —		
4	04	07	15	-		00	00	00	-	
5	09	01	06	04	-	00	00	00	00	-
Father	Data					S.1	3.	= .(	053	
1	_					-				
2	08	-				00	-			
3	10	03	-			00	00	) –		
4	04	08	09	-		00	00	00	-	
5	04	05	02	02	-	00	00	00	00	-
Same-Se	ex Fri	ieno	d Da	ata		S.1	3.	= .(	056	
1	-					-				
2	11	-				00	-			
3	07	10	-			00	00	) —		
4	07	07	20	-		00	00	00	-	
5	04	06	03	05	-	00	00	00	00	-
Opposit	te-Se	K FI	rie	nd I	Data	<b>S.</b> ]	Β.	= .(	053	
1	-					-				
2	10	-				00	_			
3	08	00	-			00	00	) -		
4	09	07	13	-		00	00	00	-	
5	08	05	06	02	-	00	00	00	00	-

### Appendix A Table A.4a Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Clarification/Subject to Object

	Ol Cor	bsei rela	rveo	i ons		E	kpec rela	cte	i ons	
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Mother	Data									
1	47					48				
2	51	43				46	44			
3	41	41	44			46	44	44		
4	43	41	59	51		49	47	47	50	
5	57	53	47	55	60	53	51	51	55	59
Father	Data									
1	68					69				
2	63	40				52	40			
3	47	41	44			55	42	44		
4	47	28	59	42		54	41	43	42	
5	68	51	44	53	61	65	49	51	51	61
Same-Se	ex Fr	ieno	i Da	ata						
1	56					56				
2	68	53				55	53			
3	29	27	27			39	38	27		
4	37	34	62	40		47	46	33	40	
5	57	58	27	35	45	50	49	35	42	45
Opposit	te-Se	x F	rie	nd I	Data					
1	56					56				
2	61	42				49	42			
3	38	38	39			47	40	38		
4	49	41	62	<b>58</b>		57	49	47	58	
5	63	50	44	63	63	59	51	<b>49</b>	60	62

#### Appendix A Table A.4b Test of Internal Consistency

Information Clarification/Subject to Object

	De Obsei	evia rvec	atio 1-Ex	ons kpec	cted	"00" W/in	': s.	Dev: E.()	iat: p=.(	ion 001)
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Mother	Data					S.E	3.	= .(	054	
1	-					-				
2	05	-				00	-			
3	05	03	-			00	00	-		
4	06	06	12	-		00	00	00	-	
5	04	02	04	00	-	00	00	00	00	-
Father	Data					S.E	3.	= .(	053	
1	_					-				
2	11	-				00	-			
3	08	01	-			00	00	-		
4	07	13	16	-		00	00	00	-	
5	03	02	07	02	-	00	00	00	00	-
Same-Se	ex Fr	ieno	d Da	ata	······	S.E	3.	= .(	057	
1	-					-				
2	13	-				00	-			
3	10	11	-			00	00	-		
4	10	12	29	-		00	00	10	-	
5	07	09	08	07	-	00	00	00	00	-
Opposit	te-Se	ĸ Fi	rie	nd I	Data	S.F	3.	= .(	052	
1	-					_				
2	12	-				00	-			
3	09	02	-			00	00	-		
4	08	08	15	-		00	00	00	_	
5	04	01	05	03	-	00	00	00	00	-

### Appendix A Table A.5a Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Giving/Object to Subject

	Co	Obs orre	serv elat	ved tior	າຣ		Co	Exp	pect	ted tion	ns	
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mother	Dat	ta										
1	36						36					
2	44	24					29	24				
3	31	35	55				44	36	55			
4	38	21	75	59			46	38	57	5 <b>9</b>		
5	40	29	70	76	64		48	39	59	62	64	
6	61	51	42	52	57	58	46	37	56	5 <b>9</b>	61	58
Father	Dat	ta										
1	42						42					
2	56	28					34	28				
3	41	33	56				49	40	56			
4	46	31	69	61			51	41	58	61		
5	32	29	69	63	52		47	38	54	56	52	
6	55	44	46	59	58	59	50	41	58	60	55	59
Same-Se	ex 1	rie	end	Dat	ta							
1	45						45					
2	59	43					44	44				
3	31	34	40				42	42	40			
4	38	40	61	50			47	46	44	49		
5	34	36	63	55	47		46	46	43	48	48	
6	67	57	30	44	46	52	48	48	45	50	50	52
Opposit	te-:	Sex	Fr	ieno	1 Da	ata						
1	42						42					
2	69	54					48	55				
3	39	46	52				47	53	52			
4	44	53	68	63			52	5 <b>9</b>	58	64		
5	28	34	60	58	40		41	47	45	50	40	
6	54	56	42	52	50	51	47	53	52	58	45	52

### Appendix A Table A.5b Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Giving/Object to Subject

	Obe	Dev serv	via ved-	tion -Exp	ns pect	ted	"( W/i	00 <b>"</b> in :	: De 5.E	evia .(p=	atio =.00	on 01)
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mother	Dat	ta					5	5.E	. =	.0	55	
1	-						-					
2	15	-					00	-				
3	13	01	-				00	00	-			
4	08	17	18	-			00	00	00	-		
5	08	10	11	14	-		00	00	00	00	-	
6	15	14	14	07	07	-	00	00	00	00	00	-
Father	Dat	ta					2	S.E	. =	.0	54	
1	-						-					
2	22						04	-			•	
3	08	07	-				00	00	-			
4	05	10	11	-			00	00	00	-		
5	15	09	15	07	-		00	00	00	00	-	
6	05	03	12	01	03	-	00	00	00	00	00	-
Same-Se	ex I	Frie	end	Dat	ta			S.E	. =	.0	56	
1	_						-					
2	15	-					00	-				
3	11	08	-				00	00	-			
4	09	06	17	-			00	00	00	-		
5	12	10	20	07	-		00	00	02	00	-	
6	19	09	15	06	04	-	00	00	00	00	00	-
Opposit	te-s	Sex	Fr	ieno	d Da	ata		S.E	. =	.0	53	
1	_						_					
2	21	-					04	-				
3	08	07	-				00	00	-			
4	08	06	10	-			00	00	00	-		
5	13	13	15	08	-		00	00	00	00	-	
6	07	03	10	06	05	-	00	00	00	00	00	-

### Appendix A Table A.6a Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Giving/Subject to Object

	Co	Obs orre	servelat	ved tion	ns		С	Exj orre	pect elat	ted tion	ns	
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mother	Dat	ta										
1	31						31					
2	52	34					32	34				
3	29	38	54				41	43	55			
4	33	38	73	64			45	46	59	64		
5	26	29	68	67	49		39	41	52	56	49	
6	56	42	36	49	43	45	38	39	50	54	47	45
Father	Dat	ta										
1	43						42					
2	62	30					36	30				
3	40	32	50				46	39	50			
4	42	32	60	59			50	42	55	59		
5	26	18	69	60	42		42	36	46	50	42	
6	52	46	35	58	47	51	47	40	51	55	47	52
Same-Se	ex 1	Frie	end	Dat	ta							
1	48						48					
2	66	41					44	41				
3	20	24	30				37	35	29			
4	47	35	53	53			50	47	39	53		
5	24	29	66	53	39		43	40	34	46	40	
6	69	58	22	47	37	53	50	47	39	53	46	53
Opposit	te-:	Sex	Fr	ieno	1 Da	ata						
1	50						50					
2	73	43					46	42				
3	51	46	69				59	54	69			
4	49	45	74	64			57	52	66	64		
5	42	37	74	67	55		53	48	61	59	55	
6	53	48	58	60	58	55	53	48	61	59	55	55

### Appendix A Table A.6b Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Giving/Subject to Object

	Oba	Dev Serv	viat ved-	tion -Exp	ns pect	ted	"( W/i	00" in s	: De 5.E	evia .(p=	atio =.00	on 01)
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mother	Dat	ta					2	5.E	. =	.05	56	
1	-						-					
2	20	-					02	-				
3	12	05	-				00	00	-			
4	12	08	14	-			00	00	00	-		
5	13	12	16	11	-		00	00	00	00	-	
6	18	03	14	05	04	-	00	00	00	00	00	-
Father	Dat	ta					:	5.E	. =	.0	56	
1	-						-					
2	26	-					08	-				
3	06	07	-				00	00	-			
4	08	10	05	-			00	00	00	-		
5	16	18	23	10	_		00	00	05	00	_	
6	05	06	16	03	00	-	00	00	00	00	00	-
Same-Se	ex 1	rie	end	Dat	ta			5.E	. =	.0	58	
1	-						-					
2	22	-					03	-				
3	17	11	-				00	00	-			
4	03	12	14	-			00	00	00	-		
5	19	11	32	07	-		00	00	13	00	-	
6	19	11	17	06	09	-	00	00	00	00	00	-
Opposi	te-s	Sex	Fri	ieno	i Da	ata	2	5.E	. =	.0	50	
1	-						-					
2	27	-					11	-				
3	08	08	-				00	00	-			
4	08	07	08	-			00	00	00	-		
5	111	11	13	08	-		00	00	00	00	-	
6	00	ōō	03	01	03	-	00	00	00	00	00	-

### Appendix A Table A.7a Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Exchange

	Co	Obs orre	serv elat	ved tio	ns		Expected Correlations						
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Mother	Dat	ta											
1	56						56						
2	50	44					50	44					
3	66	42	61				58	51	61				
4	60	48	73	66			61	53	63	66			
5	60	50	61	62	60		58	51	61	63	61		
6	37	58	42	50	50	39	47	41	48	50	48	38	
Father	Dat	ta											
1	67					67							
2	67	57					62	56					
3	77	60	66				66	61	66			1	
4	63	58	64	67			67	62	66	67			
5	56	55	58	60	53		59	54	58	59	52		
6	47	49	48	63	51	43	54	50	53	54	48	44	
Same-Se	ex I	<b>Fri</b> (	end	Dat	ta		L						
1	56						56	<u></u>	,				
2	50	45					50	45					
3	68	45	59				58	52	59				
4	56	46	58	54			55	49	56	53			
5	58	48	59	57	61		58	52	60	57	61		
6	27	47	34	37	46	27	39	35	40	38	41	27	
Opposit	te-:	Sex	Fri	iena	1 Da	ata							
1	57						58						
2	54	50					54	50					
3	72	56	68				63	59	69				
4	56	50	64	57		ł	57	53	62	56			
5	50	ΔΔ	65	60	59		50	55	64	58	59		
6		47	10	52	59	50	55	50	50	53	55	50	
0	44	05	40	55	53	50	54	50	59	55	55	50	

### Appendix A Table A.7b Test of Internal Consistency

### Information Exchange

	Obe	Dev	viat ved-	tion -Exp	ns pect	ted	"( W/j	00" in S	: De 5.E	€via .(p=	atic =.00	on 01)
ITEMS	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mother	Dat	ta					5	5.E	. =	.0!	50	
1	-						_					
2	00	-					00	-				
3	08	09	-				00	00	-			
4	01	05	10	-			00	00	00	-		
5	02	01	00	01	-		00	00	00	00	-	
6	09	17	06	00	02	-	00	01	00	00	00	-
Father	Dat	ta					2	5.E	. =	.04	17	
1	_						-					
2	06	-					00	-				
3	11	01	-				00	00	-			
4	04	04	02	-			00	00	00	-		
5	03	01	00	01	-		00	00	00	00	-	
6	07	00	05	09	03	-	00	00	00	00	00	-
Same-Se	ex l	Frie	end	Dat	ta			S.E.	. =	.0!	54	
1	-		-				-					
2	0	) –					00	-				
3	10	0 02	7 -				00	00	-			
4	01	1 0:	3 02	2 –			00	00	00	-		
5	0	0 04	4 02	1 00	<b>-</b> C		00	00	00	00	-	
6	12	2 12	2 00	5 0:	1 0!	5 -	00	00	00	00	00	-
Opposit	te-s	Sex	Fr	ieno	d Da	ata	:	S.E	. =	.04	48	
1	_						_					
2	00	-					00	-				
3	09	03	-				00	00	-			
4	01	03	02	-			00	00	00	-		
5	00	11	01	02	-		00	00	00	00	-	
6	10	15	11	00	04	-	00	00	00	00	00	-

#### APPENDIX B

Test of Parallelism Tables for the Initial TVRT Measurement Models

#### Appendix B\* Table B.1a Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Seeking/Subject to Object (Y)

	<u>g*; ; 4</u>			( Coi	) bse rre]	erve lati	ed ions	3	Expected Correlations						
17	rems		X	1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5	
Mo	othe	r Da	ata	2											
X	1 2			63 35	36 68	<b>4</b> 0 60	37 63	63 39		42 42	48 49	52 53	52 53	41 41	
	3 4 5			37 45 54	62 54 38	75 63 46	59 68 46	43 50 73		51 52 47	59 60 54	63 65 58	63 65 58	49 51 46	
Fa	athe	r Da	ata	2											
X	1 2 3 4 5			57 29 34 27 53	33 63 54 54 32	35 50 63 57 36	31 54 55 73 45	33 29 42 40 60		37 39 53 43 37	43 46 63 51 43	38 40 54 44 38	42 45 60 49 42	41 44 60 49 41	
St	<b></b> e-:	Sex	Fı	ie	nd I	Data	3								
X	1 2 3 4 5			57 32 34 38 66	22 69 44 60 32	34 57 67 56 45	33 55 44 71 37	49 35 46 45 70		36 45 47 49 42	41 51 53 55 48	42 52 55 56 49	41 51 53 55 48	38 47 50 51 44	
o	ppos	ite	-Se	ex 1	?rie	end	Dat	ta							
X	1 2 3 4 5			66 47 47 46 70	45 76 60 58 46	32 61 71 58 53	34 67 53 75 51	50 39 47 50 71	_	33 48 47 49 47	42 60 59 61 58	46 66 65 68 64	44 64 63 65 62	39 56 55 57 54	

\*Correlation coefficients and deviations in Tables B.1a-B.21b were multiplied by 100 to eliminate the decimal point.

#### Appendix B Table B.1b Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Seeking/Subject to Object (Y)

			Obs	Dev serv	viat ved-	tior -Exp	ns pected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)						
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	1 2 3 4 5						
Mc	other	. Data	a					S.E. = .051						
X	1 2 3		11 00 04	02 09 00	02 00 02	05 00 00	12 00 00	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
	4 5		00	00	02	02	17	00 00 00 00 00 00						
Fe	the	Data	a				S.E. = .056							
X	1 2 3 4 5		20 10 19 16 16	10 17 09 03 11	03 10 09 13 02	11 09 05 24 03	08 15 18 09 19	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
St	<b>ne</b> -2	Sex F	rie	nd I	Data	R		S.E. = .055						
X	1 2 3 4 5		21 13 13 11 24	19 18 09 05 16	08 05 12 00 04	08 04 09 16 11	11 12 04 06 26	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
Opposite-Sex Friend Data								S.E. = .049						
X	1 2 3 4 5		33 01 00 03 23	03 16 01 03 12	14 05 06 10 11	10 03 10 10 11	11 17 08 07 17	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						

#### Appendix B Table B.2a Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject (Y)

				CO1	)bse rre]	erve lati	ed ions	3		l Coi	Sxpe rrel	ecte Lati	ed ions	5
17	rems	3	X	1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5
M	othe	r Dat	ta	Ļ										
X	1 2 3 4			74 34 36 46	43 37 28 30	35 71 58 52	52 58 61 61	59 31 39 40		42 43 52 53	37 37 44 46	42 43 52 53	50 51 61 63	44 44 53 54
Fa	athe	r Dat	ta						<u> </u>					
X	1 2 3 4 5			46 33 35 27 53	38 38 32 31 34	19 65 49 58 32	44 63 71 50 39	60 55 58 54 58		39 41 56 46 39	36 39 53 43 36	40 42 57 47 40	45 48 66 54 45	40 42 57 47 40
Se	<b></b> e-9	Sex 1	Fr	ier	nd I	)ata	h							
X	1 2 3 4 5			55 32 31 34 50	46 27 24 28 40	17 54 48 53 31	25 44 65 52 37	47 39 42 46 67		37 46 48 50 43	32 40 42 43 38	32 40 42 43 38	33 41 43 44 38	36 44 47 48 42
0	ppog	ite-	Se	xI	?rie	end	Dat	ta						
X	1 2 3 4 5			59 34 44 40 51	45 35 36 33 40	33 68 56 54 36	37 50 69 45 49	51 41 50 57 64		34 49 49 50 48	36 51 51 53 50	36 51 51 53 50	36 52 51 53 51	34 48 48 50 47

#### Appendix B Table B.2b Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject (Y)

			Ob	Dev	viat ved-	tion -Exp	ns pected	<pre>"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)</pre>							
IT	EMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	1 2 3 4 5							
Mo	the	. Data	3					S.E. = .054							
X	1 2 3 4 5		32 09 16 07 17	06 00 16 16 04	07 28 06 01 09	02 07 00 02 07	15 13 14 14 17	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							
Fa	the	Data	3				S.E. = .056								
X	1 2 3 4 5		07 08 21 19 14	02 01 21 12 02	21 23 08 11 08	01 15 05 04 06	20 13 01 07 18	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							
Sa	me-S	Sex F	rie	nd I	Data	3		S.E. = .059							
X	1 2 3 4 5		18 14 17 16 07	14 13 18 15 02	15 14 06 10 07	08 03 22 08 01	11 05 05 02 25	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							
Op	pos	ite-S	ex 1	Frie	end	ta	S.E. = .055								
X	1 2 3 4 5		25 15 05 10 03	09 16 15 20 10	03 17 05 01 14	01 02 18 08 02	17 07 02 07 17	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							

#### Appendix B Table B.3a Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)

			Coi	Dbse rrel	erve Lati	ed ions	3	Expected Correlations						
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5	
Mc	othe	r Data	3											
X	1 2 3 4 5		66 26 37 41 65	51 37 34 34 45	41 58 50 46 43	34 51 76 57 48	50 33 43 41 66		41 42 50 51 46	39 40 48 49 44	39 40 48 49 44	42 43 52 53 48	46 47 56 57 52	
F٤	the	r Data	3				<u></u>	<u> </u>					<u></u>	
X	1 2 3 4 5		63 31 46 35 55	50 31 25 19 44	33 65 63 47 37	30 44 65 49 42	45 31 52 42 69		46 49 66 54 46	35 37 50 41 35	36 39 52 43 36	36 38 51 42 36	43 46 62 51 43	
Sŧ	me-S	Sex Fi	rie	nd I	Data	3		•						
X	1 2 3 4 5		62 41 41 41 63	64 33 35 41 51	17 69 45 57 22	20 60 71 58 40	54 32 41 39 68		44 54 57 58 51	42 53 55 57 50	30 37 40 41 35	37 45 48 49 43	39 48 51 52 46	
or	opos	ite-Se	ex 1	Frie	end	Dat	ta							
X	1 2 3 4 5		52 47 46 51 64	48 44 36 48 53	43 73 57 63 48	47 65 75 63 58	56 45 54 57 76		43 61 60 63 60	37 53 52 54 52	35 51 50 52 49	43 62 61 64 60	45 64 66 63	

### Appendix B Table B.3b Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)

			Ob	Dev	viat ved-	tior -Exp	ns pected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)						
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	1 2 3 4 5						
Mc	other	Dat	1					S.E. = .055						
X	1 2 3		25 16 13	12 03 14	02 18 02	08 08 24	04 14 13	07 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 06 00						
	4 5		10 19	15 01	03 01	04 00	16 14	00 00 00 00 00 01 00 00 00 00						
Fa	ther	Data	3				S.E. = .057							
X	1 2 3 4 5		17 18 20 19 09	15 06 25 22 09	03 26 11 04 01	06 06 14 07 06	02 15 10 09 26	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
Se	<b>me-</b> S	sex F	rie	nd I	Data	3		S.E. = .055						
X	1 2 3 4 5		19 13 16 17 12	22 20 20 16 01	13 32 05 16 13	17 15 23 09 03	15 16 10 13 22	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
or	posi	te-Se	ex 1	Frie	end	ta	S.E. = .050							
X	1 2 3 4 5		09 14 14 12 04	11 09 16 06 01	08 22 07 11 01	04 03 14 01 02	11 19 10 09 13	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						

#### Appendix B Table B.4a Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)

			Co	Ob orre	servelat	ved tio	ns		Expected Correlations						
נו	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	othe	r Dat	ta												
X	1		79	45	27	37	37	60		37	30	46	48	50	47
	2		38	32	72	59	60	41		38	31	47	49	50	48
	3		39	20	61	61	53	46	}	45	37	56	58	61	58
	4		47	25	57	61	62	47		47	38	57	60	62	59
	5		67	36	34	42	41	66		42	34	52	54	56	53
Fa	the	r Dat	ta												
X	1		59	42	25	29	21	42		38	31	43	45	42	45
	2		35	34	63	57	60	44		40	33	46	48	44	48
}	3		39	24	60	70	52	52		54	44	63	65	60	64
1	4		29	20	66	53	67	45	[	44	36	51	53	49	53
	5		53	38	37	46	44	73		38	31	43	45	42	45
St	<b>me-</b> 5	Sex 1	?rie	end	Dat	ta									
X	1		67	55	31	30	35	52		39	39	37	41	40	42
[	2		35	31	60	59	61	31		49	48	46	51	50	52
	3		38	31	49	70	49	39		51	51	48	54	53	55
	4		34	37	59	59	75	43		53	52	50	55	54	57
	5		66	52	35	49	38	73		46	45	43	48	47	49
Opposite-Sex Fr					ieno	i Da	ata								
X	1		73	62	46	44	35	54		36	41	40	45	35	40
	2		45	46	73	63	58	36		52	59	58	64	50	58
	3		41	50	64	77	54	51		51	58	57	63	50	57
	4		38	46	53	56	69	52		53	61	59	66	52	59
	5		60	56	44	53	41	64		51	5 <b>8</b>	56	62	49	56

#### Appendix B Table B.4b Test of Parallelism

### <u>Information Seeking</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			O	De Dsei	evia rvec	atio 1-Ex	ons kpec	cted	"0 W/i	0": n S	Dev .E.	viat (p=	tion .001	י נ)
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	Dat	ta						S	.E.	= .	.054	4	
X	1		42	15	19	11	13	13	24	00	01	00	00	00
	2		00	01	25	10	10	07		00	07	00	00	00
	3		06	1/	05	03	08	12		00	00	00	00	00
	45		25	02	18	12	15	13	00	00	00	00	00	00
	<i>,</i>					<u> </u>								
Fa	the	c Dat	ta						S	.E.	= .	.056	5	
X	1		21	11	18	16	21	03	03	00	00	00	03	00
	2		05	01	17	09	16	04	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		15	20	03	05	08	12	00	02	00	00	00	00
	4		15	16	15	00	18	08	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		15	07	06	01	02	28	00	00	00	00	00	10
Sa	<b>me-</b> 5	Sex 1	rie	end	Dat	ta			S	.E.	= ,	.054	4	
X	1		28	16	06	11	05	10	10	00	00	00	00	00
	2		14	17	14	08	11	21	00	00	00	00	00	03
	3		13	20	01	16	04	16	00	02	00	00	00	00
	4		19	15	09	04	21	14	01	00	00	00	03	00
]	5		20	07	08	01	09	24	02	00	00	00	00	06
or	posi	ite-s	Sex	Fri	ieno	1 Da	ata		S	.E.	= ,	.051	L	
X	1		37	21	06	01	00	14	20	04	00	00	00	00
	2		07	13	15	01	08	22	00	00	00	00	00	05
	3		10	80	07	14	04	06	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		15	15	06	10	17	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		09	02	12	09	80	80	00	00	00	00	00	00

#### Appendix B Table B.5a Test of Parallelism

### <u>Information Seeking</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Co	Obe	serv elat	ved tio	ns		Co	Exj	pectelat	ted tio	ns	
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	othe	r Dat	ta											
X	1		73	51	29	37	30	57	36	37	47	51	45	43
	2		27	35	69 50	62 75	55	32	30	38	48	52	45	44
	J A		71	27	20 52	10	54 60	50	44	40	20 50	67 67	55	52 54
	5		68	44	34	44	40	74	40	42	53	58	50	48
Fe	the	r Dat	ta						 					
x	1		54	48	32	30	24	50	39	33	42	46	39	43
-	2		32	17	76	50	58	39	41	35	45	49	41	46
	3		38	22	52	75	56	57	56	47	61	66	56	62
	4		28	14	5 <b>8</b>	54	70	45	46	39	50	54	46	51
	5		59	51	40	47	39	65	39	33	42	46	39	43
Sŧ	<b>ne-</b> :	Sex 1	rie	end	Dat	ta								
X	1		61	69	17	30	26	59	42	39	33	44	38	44
	2		33	38	73	60	55	37	52	48	41	55	48	55
	3		40	35	44	75	42	47	55	51	43	58	50	58
	4		36	38	57	57	75	48	57	52	44	60	52	60
	5		68	56	24	49	36	81	49	46	39	52	45	52
Opposite-Sex Fi					ieno	1 Da	ata							
X	1		56	52	42	40	32	49	40	36	46	45	41	41
	2		43	38	75	61	70	48	57	52	66	64	59	59
	3		50	46	67	75	59	56	56	51	66	63	58	58
	4		51	51	69	62	76	54	58	53	68	66	61	61
	5		69	55	54	53	52	69	55	51	65	62	58	58

----
#### Appendix B Table B.5b Test of Parallelism

# Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)

			O	De Dsei	evia rvec	atio 1-E	ons cpec	cted	"0 W/i	0": n S	Dev .E.	viat (p=	tion .001	1 L)
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	Dat	ta						S	.E.	= ,	.054	4	
X	1		37	14	18	14	15	14	19	00	00	00	00	00
	2		09	03	21	10	10	12	00	00	03	00	00	00
	3		13	16	00	13	01	02	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		01	11	07	08	04	04	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		28	02	19	14	10	26	10	00	01	00	00	80
Fa	ther	Dat	ta						S	.E.	= ,	.050	5	
X	1		15	15	10	16	15	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	2		09	18	31	01	17	07	00	00	13	00	00	00
	3		18	25	09	09	00	05	00	07	00	00	00	00
	4		18	25	80	00	24	06	00	07	00	00	06	00
	5		20	18	02	01	00	22	02	00	00	00	00	04
Sŧ	me-s	Sex 1	Frie	end	Dat	ta			S	.E.	= ,	.054	4	
X	1		19	30	16	14	12	15	01	12	00	00	00	00
	2		19	10	32	05	07	18	01	00	14	00	00	00
	3		15	16	01	17	08	11	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		21	14	13	03	23	12	03	00	00	00	05	00
	5		19	10	15	03	09	29	01	00	00	00	00	11
oł	posi	te-	Sex	Fri	iend	1 Da	ata		S	.E.	= ,	.049	9	
X	1		16	16	04	05	09	08	00	00	00	00	00	00
	2		14	14	09	03	11	11	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		06	05	01	12	01	02	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		07	02	01	04	15	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		14	04	11	09	06	11	00	00	00	00	00	00

#### Appendix B Table B.6a Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			C	Obe orre	ser ela	ved tio	ns			Co	Exp	pect elat	ted tio	ns	
נו	rems	X	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	othe	r Dat	ta												
X	1		31	48	29	36	36	57		44	38	45	47	45	36
1	2		66	42	65	56	59	46		44	39	46	48	46	37
8	3		56	37	57	67	51	40	1	53	47	55	57	55	44
	4		40	40	47	42	20	49	1	22	48	5/	57	5/	40
	5		32	40	34	43	20	00	L	49	43	51	22	51	41
Fa	the	r Dat	ta												
X	1		29	47	22	36	22	48		43	39	42	43	37	34
	2		56	45	62	53	54	49	[	45	41	45	45	40	36
	3		41	35	52	68	45	57		61	56	61	61	54	49
	4		47	35	43	53	54	47		50	46	50	50	44	40
Į.	5		38	35	30	45	40	59		43	39	42	43	37	34
Sa	<b>ne</b> -:	Sex 1	Prie	end	Dat	ta									
X	1		30	57	26	22	36	48		40	35	41	39	41	27
	2		53	41	57	57	63	44	[	49	44	50	48	51	34
	3		44	37	46	65	42	44	ļ	52	46	53	50	54	36
	4		53	37	50	52	69	44		53	48	55	52	55	37
1	5		21	44	29	35	30	71		46	41	48	45	48	32
o	pos	ite-	Sex	Fri	ieno	i Da	ata		<b></b>						
X	1		35	69	41	42	40	53		39	36	42	38	39	36
	2		5 <b>9</b>	51	64	59	63	44		55	52	60	55	56	52
	3		44	40	48	65	55	47		55	51	60	54	55	51
	4		58	44	53	48	69	53		57	53	62	56	57	53
	5		47	57	37	44	45	67		54	50	59	53	55	50

#### Appendix B Table B.6b Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			C	D )bse	evi: rve	atio d-E	ons kpec	cted	"0( W/i	0": n S	Dev .E.	viat (p=	tion .001	ר L )
IT	rems	3	<b>(</b> 1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
M	othe	r Da	ata						S	.E.	=	.054	1	
X	1		13	3 10	16	11	09	21	10	00	00	00	00	00
	2		22	2 03	19	08	13	09	04	00	01	00	00	00
l	3		03	3 10	02	10	04	04	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		09	03	80	01	04	04	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		17	02	17	10	13	19	00	00	00	00	00	01
Fa	ather	r Da	ata						S	. E.	=	.05	5	
X	1		14	08	20	07	15	14	00	00	02	00	00	00
1	2		11	. 04	17	08	14	13	00	00	00	00	00	00
ł	3		20	) 21	09	07	09	08	02	03	00	00	00	00
	4		03	3 11	07	03	10	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
8	5		05	5 04	12	02	03	25	00	00	00	00	00	07
Se	ane-S	Sex	Fri	end	Da	ta			S	.E.	=	.057	7	
X	1		10	) 22	15	17	05	21	00	03	00	00	00	02
	2		04	03	07	09	12	10	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		08	3 09	07	15	12	08	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		00	) 11	05	00	14	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
l	5		25	5 03	19	10	18	39	06	00	00	00	00	10
01	pos	ite-	-Se)	r Fr	ien	d Da	ata		S	.е.	=	.049	•	
x	1		16	5 16	04	05	09	08	00	00	00	00	00	00
1	2		14	14	09	03	11	11	00	00	00	00	00	00
1	3		06	5 05	01	12	01	02	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		07	02	01	04	15	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		14	04	11	09	06	11	00	00	00	00	00	00

#### Appendix B Table B.7a Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject (Y)

			( Coi	obse rrei	erve lat:	ed ion:	3		] Coi	Exp rre:	ecto lat:	ed ions	3	
ITE	ems	¥	1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5	
Mot	the	. Data	8											
X 1	L		62	57	39	47	56		45	39	45	53	46	
2	2		34	44	69	61	46		52	45	52	61	53	
3	3		43	33	67	72	49		56	48	56	66	58	
4			36	34	62	64	46		56	48	56	66	58	
5	>		62	41	45	52	62		44	38	44	52	45	
Fat	her	. Data	a											
<b>X</b> 1	L		73	52	35	41	51		46	43	47	53	47	
2	2		51	45	63	56	43		54	51	56	64	56	
3	3		49	43	62	71	54		47	44	48	55	48	
4	L		44	41	68	59	57		52	49	54	61	54	
5	5		61	41	46	35	52		52	49	53	60	53	
Sam	<b>e</b> -5	Sex F	rie	nd I	Data	2		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
<b>X</b> 1	L		51	42	21	27	49		38	33	33	34	37	
2	2		28	22	53	41	36		43	37	37	38	41	
3	•		34	26	45	55	35		44	38	38	39	43	
4			25	28	46	39	37		43	37	37	38	41	
5	5		43	33	30	38	63		40	35	35	35	38	
Opp	osi	te-Se	ex I	?rie	end	Dat	<b>:a</b>	- <b>1</b>						
<b>X</b> 1			60	49	36	38	53		39	41	41	41	39	
2	2		37	43	69	57	45		49	51	51	52	48	
3			33	43	59	61	45		54	56	56	57	53	
4			38	50	66	52	48		52	54	54	55	51	
5	5		47	51	36	45	72		46	48	48	48	45	

#### Appendix B Table B.7b Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Object to Subject (Y)

			Obe	Dev serv	viat ved-	tior -Exp	ns pected	<pre>"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)</pre>
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	1 2 3 4 5
Mc	other	. Data	a -					S.E. = .052
X	1 2 3 4 5		17 18 13 20 18	18 01 15 14 03	06 17 11 06 01	06 00 06 02 00	10 07 09 12 17	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Fa	the	. Data	a					S.E. = .052
X	1 2 3 4 5		27 03 02 08 09	09 06 01 08 08	12 07 14 14 07	12 08 16 02 25	04 13 06 03 01	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Sŧ	<b>ne-</b> 2	Sex F	rie	nd I	Data	3	· <u>·</u>	S.E. = .061
X	1 2 3 4 5		13 15 10 18 03	09 15 12 09 02	12 16 07 09 05	07 03 16 01 03	12 05 08 04 25	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
oł	posi	te-S	ex 1	?rie	end	Dat	ta	S.E. = .054
X	1 2 3 4 5		21 12 21 14 01	08 08 13 04 03	05 18 03 12 12	03 05 04 03 03	14 03 08 03 27	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

#### Appendix B Table B.8a Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)

		Coi	Dbs rre:	erve lat	ed Lons	5		l Coi	Sxpe rrel	ecto lat:	ed ions	5
ITEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5		1	2	3	4	5
Mother	r Data	a					• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
<b>X</b> 1		65 29	61 43	47 64	41	51 43		44	42	42	<b>45</b> 52	49 56
3		42	44	58	73	47		54	52	52	56	61
4		38	34	56	57	44		54	52	52	56	61
5		57	41	43	42	62		42	41	41	44	47
Father	r Data	a										
<b>X</b> 1		63	59	37	29	53		49	37	39	38	46
2		43	32	66	43	41		58	44	46	45	54
3		34	23	54	69	38		50	38	40	39	47
4		34	21	53	56	46		56	42	44	44	52
S		52	41	43	41	/1		22	42	44	43	52
Same-S	Sex F1	rie	nd I	Data	3							
<b>X</b> 1		74	58	25	32	66		49	48	34	41	44
2		35	34	67	58	37		55	54	38	47	49
3		33	27	55	68	44		57	55	39	48	51
4		26	32	58	49	43		55	54	38	47	49
5		59	58	24	43	71		51	50	36	43	46
Oppos	ite-Se	ex 1	<b>fri</b> e	and	Dat	ta						
<b>X</b> 1		69	55	44	51	65		46	40	38	46	48
2		42	44	74	67	51		57	49	47	58	60
3		43	41	60	67	46		63	55	52	64	66
4		41	47	72	57	45		61	53	50	62	64
5		53	53	36	43	67		53	46	44	54	56

#### Appendix B Table B.8b Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)

<b></b>								
			Ob	De	viat	LIO	ns norted	"00": Deviation
				serv	veu-	-BX]	pected	W/IN S.E.(p=.001)
17	rems	X	1	2	3	4	5	1 2 3 4 5
M	other	Data	8					S.E. = .053
X	1		21	19	05	04	02	04 02 00 00 00
	2		21	05	16	10	13	04 00 00 00 00
	3		12	08	06	17	14	00 00 00 00 00
	4		16	18	04	01	17	00 01 00 00 00
	5		15	00	02	02	15	00 00 00 00 00
Fe	ather	Dat	a					S.E. = .056
X	1		14	22	02	09	07	00 04 00 00 00
	2		15	12	20	02	13	00 00 02 00 00
	3		16	15	14	30	09	00 00 00 12 00
	4		22	21	09	12	06	04 03 00 00 00
	5		03	01	01	02	19	00 00 00 00 01
Se	a <b>ne</b> -S	sex P	rie	nd I	Data	3		S.E. = .055
x	1		25	10	09	09	22	07 00 00 00 04
	2		20	20	29	11	12	02 02 11 00 00
	3		24	28	16	20	07	06 10 00 02 00
	4		29	22	20	02	06	11 04 02 00 00
1	5		08	80	12	00	25	00 00 00 00 07
0	pposi	te-S	ex 1	Frie	end	Dat	ta	S.E. = .051
x	1		23	15	06	05	17	06 00 00 00 00
	2		15	05	27	09	09	00 00 10 00 00
	3		20	14	08	03	20	03 00 00 00 03
	4		20	06	22	05	19	03 00 05 00 02
	5		00	07	08	11	11	00 00 00 00 00

#### Appendix B Table B.9a Test of Parallelism

### <u>Information Seeking</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			C	Obe orre	serv	ved tion	ns			Co	Ex] orre	pectelat	ted tio	ns	
נו	TEMS	3	21	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	: Da	ita												
X	1		57	55	34	39	44	60		39	32	48	50	52	50
	2		35	30	67	50	61 61	40		40	3/	20	28	60	57
	۲ ۲		44	20	65	62	01 75	52		49	40	60	63	65	62
	5		66	37	33	43	<b>4</b> 5	70		38	31	47	49	51	48
Fa	the	C Da	ita						I						
X	1		64	49	38	44	32	57		41	33	47	49	45	48
	2		38	35	67	58	56	50		48	39	56	58	54	57
	3		43	23	64	73	40	41		42	34	48	50	46	50
	4		39	17	65	63	71	51		47	38	54	56	52	55
	5		47	34	36	46	44	62		46	38	53	55	51	55
Sŧ	1 <b>11</b> e-5	Sex	Fri	end	Dat	ta									
X	1		54	63	26	35	31	54		40	39	37	41	41	43
	2		23	31	57	51	54	27		45	44	42	47	46	48
	3		34	31	51	69	49	46		46	45	43	48	47	49
	4		25	31	57	45	75	40		45	44	42	47	46	48
	5		47	52	31	37	36	57		42	41	39	43	43	45
or	oposi	ite-	-Sex	Fr	ieno	d Da	ata								
X	1		72	56	44	52	34	61		38	43	42	46	37	42
	2		45	49	62	61	45	35		47	53	52	58	45	52
	3		41	43	54	70	47	36		52	59	57	64	50	57
	4		39	45	54	57	66	46		50	57	55	62	48	55
	5		54	54	33	47	43	64		44	50	49	54	42	49

### Appendix B Table B.9b Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Object to Subject (Y)

			O	De Dsei	evia cvec	atio 1-E	ons cpec	cted	"00 W/i1	o": n S	Dev .E.	viat (p=	cior .001	1 L)
17	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	c Dat	ta						S	.E.	= ,	.052	2	
X	1 2		18 10	23 01	14 11	11 02	08 01	10 11	01 00	06 00	00 00	00 00	00 00	00 00
	3 4 5		05 11 28	15 06 06	06 05 14	09 01 06	04 08 06	10 11 22	00 00 11	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 00	00 00 05
Fa	the	r Dat	ta					<u>.</u>	S	. B.	= ,	.054	Ļ	
X	1 2 3 4 5		23 10 01 08 01	16 04 11 21 04	09 11 16 11 17	05 00 23 07 09	13 02 06 19 07	09 07 09 04 07	05 00 00 00 00	00 00 00 03 00	00 00 00 00 00	00 00 05 00 00	00 00 00 01 00	00 00 00 00 00
Se	<b>me</b> -S	Sex 1	Frie	end	Dat	ta			S.	.B.	= ,	.057	7	
X	1 2 3 4 5		14 22 12 20 05	24 13 14 13 11	11 15 08 15 08	06 04 21 02 06	10 08 02 29 07	11 21 03 08 12	00 03 00 01 00	05 00 00 00 00	00 00 00 00 00	00 00 02 00 00	00 00 00 10 00	00 02 00 00 00
or	posi	te-s	Sex	Fri	ieno	1 Da	ata		S	.E.	= ,	.05:	3	
X	1 2 3 4 5		34 02 11 11 10	13 04 16 12 04	02 10 03 01 16	06 03 06 05 07	03 00 03 18 01	19 17 21 09 15	17 00 00 00 00	00 00 00 00 00	00 00 00 00 00	00 00 00 00 00	00 00 00 01 00	02 00 04 00 00

### Appendix B Table B.10a Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)

			Co	Obe orre	serv elat	ved tion	າຣ		Co	Exj	pectelat	ted tion	ns	
IJ	EMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	c Dat	ta											
X	1		54	55	31	40	39	48	37	38	48	52	46	44
	2		27	42	66	72	58	39	42	44	56	60	53	50
	3		35	38	56	77	54	46	45	47	60	65	57	54
	4		32	40	58	66	72	42	45	47	60	65	57	54
	5		67	43	32	42	40	65	35	37	47	51	44	42
Fe	the	r Dat	ta							_				
X	1		72	55	42	35	29	47	39	33	43	47	39	44
	2		45	32	67	51	54	41	47	40	51	56	47	52
	3		32	17	44	61	36	37	40	34	44	48	40	45
[	4		39	20	58	53	69	42	45	38	49	53	45	50
	5		49	40	32	45	41	60	45	38	49	53	45	49
Sŧ	<b>me</b> -9	Sex 1	Prie	end	Dat	ta								
X	1		69	64	17	36	29	67	44	41	34	46	40	46
	2		27	33	68	50	57	39	49	46	39	52	45	52
	3		31	37	43	69	49	43	51	47	40	54	46	54
	4		24	31	56	45	79	39	49	46	39	52	45	52
	5		51	54	22	34	37	70	46	43	36	49	42	49
or	pos	ite-S	Sex	Fri	ieno	i Da	ata							
X	1		72	58	46	43	38	62	40	36	47	45	42	42
	2		41	29	69	51	56	47	50	45	58	56	52	52
	3		48	38	59	66	52	42	55	50	64	62	57	57
[	4		45	45	63	54	67	48	53	48	62	60	55	55
	5		55	47	38	42	41	65	46	42	54	52	48	48

#### Appendix B Table B.10b Test of Parallelism

### Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)

			C	Do Dose:	evia	atio d-B	ons kpec	cted	"00": W/in S	De .E.	viat (p=	tion .001	n L)
נו	PEMS	ſ	(1	2	3	4	5	6	12	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	c Da	ata						S.E.	=	.054	4	
X	1		17	17	17	12	07	04	00 00	00	00	00	00
	2		15	5 02	10	12	05	11	00 00	00	00	00	00
l	3		10	) 09	04	12	03	08	00 00	00	00	00	00
	4		13	07	02	01	15	12	00 00	00	00	00	00
	5		32	2 06	15	09	04	23	14 00	00	00	00	05
F٤	the	c Da	ata						S.E.	=	.05	7	
X	1		33	22	01	12	10	03	14 03	00	00	00	00
	2		02	2 08	16	05	07	11	00 00	00	00	00	00
ł	3		30	3 17	00	13	04	08	00 00	00	00	00	00
	4		06	5 18	09	00	24	08	00 00	00	00	05	00
	5		04	02	17	08	04	11	00 00	00	00	00	00
Se	me-S	Sex	Fri	end	Da	ta			S.E.	=	.05	5	
X	1		25	5 23	17	10	11	21	07 05	00	00	00	03
1	2		22	2 13	29	02	12	13	04 00	11	00	00	00
	3		20	) 10	03	15	03	11	02 00	00	00	00	00
	4		25	5 15	17	07	34	13	07 00	00	00	16	00
	5		05	5 11	14	15	05	21	00 00	00	00	00	03
o	posi	5 05 11 14 15 05 21 posite-Sex Friend Data							S.E.	=	.05	2	
X	1		32	2 2 2	01	02	04	20	15 05	00	00	00	03
	2		09	16	11	05	04	05	00 00	00	00	00	00
	3		07	12	05	04	05	15	00 00	00	00	00	00
H	4		08	03	01	06	12	07	00 00	00	00	00	00
	5		09	05	16	10	07	17	00 00	00	00	00	00

### Appendix B Table B.11a Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			Co	Obe	ser ela	ved tio	າຮ			Co	Exp	pectelat	ted	ns	
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	<b>Da</b> 1	ta												
X	1 2		36 59	55 38	34 62	38 58	47 59	47 37		45 51	39 45	46 53	48 55	46 53	37 42
	3 4		53 51	49 45	59 56	72 60	53 62	46 48		55 55	49 49	58 58	60 60	58 58	46 46
	5		35	46	32	36	39	56		43	38	45	47	45	36
Fa	the	Dat	ta												
X	1 2 3		42 57 53	59 50 46	34 65 47	46 56 77	37 53 39	49 47 46		49 58 51	45 53 46	48 58 50	49 58 51	43 51 44	39 47 41
	4 5		59 42	48 44	54 40	61 49	66 46	46 50		56 56	51 51	56 55	56 56	49 49	45 45
Sŧ	me-s	Sex 1	Prie	end	Dat	ta			•						
X	1 2 3		23 45 41	44 22 32	25 50 45	35 50 63	30 56 42	53 38 43		40 45 46	35 40 41	41 46 47	39 44 45	41 47 48	28 31 32
	4 5		49 20	37 32	47 21	46 25	61 26	48 60		45 42	40 37	46 43	44 40	47 43	31 29
oŗ	aoq	te-	Sex	Fri	iena	i Da	ata								
X	1 2 3		35 57 54	64 48 43	43 59 50	44 52 58	34 49 43	61 45 46		41 51 57	39 48 53	45 56 62	41 51 56	42 52 58	39 48 53
	<del>4</del> 5		46	53	36	36	40	55 68		55 48	45	52	54 47	<u>49</u>	45

#### Appendix B Table B.11b Test of Parallelism

## Information Seeking/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			O	De Dsei	evia cvec	atio 1-E	ons cpec	cted	"00 W/in	)": h S	Dev .E.	viat (p=	tion .001	1 L)
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mo	other	: Dat	ta						S	. E.	= ,	.054	1	
X	1		09	16	12	10	01	10	00	00	00	00	00	00
	2		80	07	09	03	06	05	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		02	00	01	12	05	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		04	04	02	00	04	02	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		08	08	13	11	06	20	00	00	00	00	00	02
Fa	ther	: Dat	ta						S	.E.	=	.05:	3	
X	1		07	14	14	03	06	10	00	00	00	00	00	00
	2		01	03	07	02	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		02	00	03	26	05	05	00	00	00	09	00	00
	4		03	03	02	05	17	01	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		14	07	15	07	03	05	00	00	00	00	00	00
Sŧ	<b>me-</b> 5	Sex 1	rie	end	Dat	ta			S	.E.	=	. 059	9	
X	1		17	09	16	04	11	25	00	00	00	00	00	06
	2		00	18	04	06	09	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		05	09	02	18	06	11	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		04	03	01	02	14	17	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		22	05	22	15	17	31	03	00	03	00	00	12
o	posi	te-s	Sex	Fri	iend	1 Da	ata		S	.E.	= ,	.05:	3	
X	1		06	25	02	03	08	22	00	08	00	00	00	05
	2		06	00	03	01	03	03	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		03	10	12	02	15	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		07	04	02	01	11	04	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		02	08	16	11	09	23	00	00	00	00	00	06

### Appendix B Table B.12a Test of Parallelism

### Information Clarification/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)

				CO1	)bse rel	erve lati	ed Lons	5	] Coi	Exp rre:	ecte Lati	ed Lona	5
II	EMS		X	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Mo	the	r Da	ta										
X	1 2			66 37	44 58	40 46	37 35	46 35	46 39	44 38	44 38	47 40	51 44
	3 4			28 39	35 41	62 49	63 62	41 44	46 54	44 52	44 52	47 56	51 60
	5			52	54	47	42	69	47	45	45	48	52
Fa	the	r Da	ta										
X	1 2 3 4			57 39 25 41	50 56 24 32	38 35 55 58	35 27 52 69	52 25 34 39	48 45 50 56	37 34 38 43	38 36 39 45	38 35 39 44	45 43 47 53
	5			45	35	40	42	60	50	38	39	39	47
Sa	<b>ne</b> -9	Sex :	Fr	ier	nd I	)ata	1						
X	1 2 3 4 5			61 53 30 30 58	59 62 27 31 53	26 25 61 54 25	31 28 55 65 44	38 30 23 33 62	52 46 46 46 51	51 44 44 45 49	36 32 32 32 32 35	44 38 38 39 42	46 41 41 41 45
Op	posi	ite-	Se	x I	rie	end	Dat	a				_	
X	1 2 3 4 5			58 49 48 38 57	42 66 40 27 47	36 43 75 61 38	34 33 51 62 49	50 40 39 45 74	49 51 51 52 48	43 44 44 45 42	41 42 42 43 40	50 52 52 53 49	52 54 54 55 51

#### Appendix B Table B.12b Test of Parallelism

### Information Clarification/Object to Subject (X) Information Clarification/Subject to Object (Y)

				Obe	Dev	viat ved-	tior -Exp	ns pected	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)
IJ	ems		X	1	2	3	4	5	1 2 3 4 5
Mc	other	c Da	ta	1					S.E. = .055
X	1 2 3			20 02 18	00 20 09	04 08 18	10 05 16	05 09 10	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	4 5			15 05	11 09	03 02	06 06	16 17	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Fa	the	c Da	ta						S.E. = .058
X	1 2 3 4 5			09 06 25 15 05	13 22 14 11 03	00 01 16 13 01	03 08 13 25 03	07 18 13 14 13	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Sa	ume-S	Sex	Fr	ier	nd I	Data	2		S.E. = .058
X	1 2 3 4 5			09 07 16 16 07	08 18 17 14 04	10 07 29 22 10	13 10 17 26 02	08 11 18 08 17	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
or	posi	ite-	Se	x I	?rie	and	Dat	ta	S.E. = .054
X	1 2 3 4 5			09 02 03 14 09	01 22 04 18 05	05 01 33 18 02	16 19 01 09 00	02 14 15 10 23	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

#### Appendix B Table B.13a Test of Parallelism

### <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			Co	Obe	serv elat	ved tio	ns	<u></u>		Co	Exj	pect elat	ted tio	ns	
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mo	othe	r Dat	ta												
X	1		79	43	31	42	42	66		45	37	55	58	60	57
	2		44	78	36	30	36	47		39	32	48	50	52	49
	3		39	29	/6	69	63	50		45	37	55	58	60	5/
	4 5		52	54	5/	81	69	5/ 72		55	43	60	68	/1	6/ 50
	2		58	50	38	48	4/	/3		40	38	57	59	62	28
Fa	the	r Dat	ta												
x	1		80	49	43	55	41	65		47	38	54	57	52	56
-	2		55	74	38	48	37	40		44	36	51	53	49	53
	3		33	29	72	67	64	47	1	48	40	56	58	54	57
	4		48	27	58	83	51	51		55	45	64	66	61	65
	5		60	34	47	56	55	69		48	40	56	58	54	57
St	n <b>n</b> e-S	Sex 1	Frie	end	Dat	ta			L						
X	1		71	50	27	32	33	62		48	47	45	50	49	52
	2		49	65	19	29	32	51	[	42	41	40	44	43	45
	3		32	26	5 <b>8</b>	57	56	38		42	41	40	44	43	45
	4		31	33	51	69	48	36		43	42	40	45	44	46
	5		61	56	32	38	38	72		47	46	44	49	48	50
or	ppos	ite-	Sex	Fri	ieno	1 Da	ata								
X	1		63	66	41	50	34	73		45	52	50	56	44	50
-	2		48	69	38	43	32	50		47	54	52	58	46	52
	3		34	42	69	62	57	37		47	54	52	58	46	52
	4		35	49	53	68	41	46		48	55	53	59	46	53
	5		50	57	38	51	53	74		45	51	49	55	43	49

#### Appendix B Table B.13b Test of Parallelism

### <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			O	De DS e 1	evia rvec	atio 1-Ex	ons kpec	cted	"00 W/ir	)": h S	Dev .E.(	viat (p=	tior .001	י נ)
IJ	ems	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	r Dat	ta						S	в.	= ,	.051	L	
X	1		34	06	24	16	18	09	17	00	07	00	01	00
	2		05	40	21	20	10	02		29	00	03	00	00
	4		00	00	02	13	03	10		00	00	00	00	00
	5		12	12	19	11	15	15	00	00	02	00	00	00
Fa	the	r Dat	ta						S	в.	= ,	.051	L	
X	1		33	11	11	02	11	09	16	00	00	00	00	00
	2		11	38	13	05	12	13	00	21	00	00	00	00
	3		15	11	16	09	10		00	00	00	00	00	00
	4 5		12	18 06	09	02	01	14	00	00	00	00	00	00
Sa	<b>ne</b> -9	Sex 1	Frie	end	Dat	ta			S.	. <b>B</b> .	= ,	.050	5	
X	1		23	03	18	18	16	10	05	00	00	00	00	00
	2		07	24	21	15	11	06	00	06	03	00	00	00
	3		10	15	18	13	13	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		12	09	11	24	04	10	00	00	00	06	00	00
	5		14	10	12	11	10	22	00	00	00	00	00	04
oŗ	pos	ite-	Sex	Fri	iend	i Da	ata		S	E.	= ,	.053	3	
X	1		18	14	09	06	10	23	01	00	00	00	00	06
	2		01	15	14	15	14	02	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		13	12	17	04	11	15	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		13	06	00	09	05	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		05	06	11	04	10	25	00	00	00	00	00	08

#### Appendix B Table B.14a Test of Parallelism

## Information Clarification/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)

			Co	Obe orre	serv elat	ved tio	ns			Co	Exp	pectelat	ted tion	ns	
17	rems	X	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	othe	r Da	ta												
X	1		69	48	19	34	24	54		35	37	47	51	44	42
	2		38	61	27	29	22	30	ł	31	32	40	44	38	37
	3		28	32	5/	63	51	33		35	37	47	51	44	42
	4		40	43	49	03	40	42		42	43	22	6U 50	52	50
	2		56	54	34	42	30	00		30	38	48	52	40	44
Fa	the	r Da	ta												
X	1		63	53	38	42	26	48		40	34	44	48	40	45
	2		50	51	46	28	32	24	[	38	32	42	45	38	42
	3		31	20	64	47	53	28	}	42	35	45	49	42	46
	4		45	28	58	70	48	40	ł	47	40	52	56	47	52
	5		50	32	44	45	40	61		42	35	45	49	42	46
Sa	<b></b> e-:	Sex	Frie	end	Dat	ta			L						
X	1		53	52	23	33	28	51		46	43	36	49	42	49
	2		48	62	23	23	19	47		41	38	32	43	37	43
	3		20	27	64	50	56	30	ł	41	38	32	43	37	43
	4		28	29	49	65	46	34		41	38	32	44	38	44
	5		49	53	26	35	38	68		45	42	35	48	41	48
o	pogi	ite-	Sex	Fri	ieno	1 Da	ata								
X	1		61	63	43	46	28	58		45	41	53	51	47	47
	2		50	65	41	37	33	46		47	43	55	53	49	49
	3		43	39	68	57	63	44		47	43	55	53	49	49
	4		39	30	53	64	51	48		48	44	56	54	50	50
	5		46	46	41	49	49	65		44	41	52	50	46	46

#### Appendix B Table B.14b Test of Parallelism

### <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

ITEMS $\chi$ 123456123456Nother DataS.E. $=$ .058 $\chi$ 13411281720121500090001002072913151607001000 </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>0</th> <th>De bsei</th> <th>evia rve</th> <th>atio 1-Ex</th> <th>ons kpec</th> <th>cted</th> <th>" W/</th> <th>00 iı</th> <th>)": n S.</th> <th>Dev .E.</th> <th>viat (p=</th> <th>tion .001</th> <th>1 L)</th>				0	De bsei	evia rve	atio 1-Ex	ons kpec	cted	" W/	00 iı	)": n S.	Dev .E.	viat (p=	tion .001	1 L)
Mother DataS.E. = .058X 134 11 28 17 20 1215 00 09 00 01 00207 29 13 15 16 0700 10 00 00 00 00307 05 10 12 07 0900 00 00 00 00 00402 00 06 03 07 0800 00 00 00 00 00522 16 14 10 11 2203 00 00 00 00 00Father DataS.E. = .057X 123 19 06 06 14 0304 00 00 00 00 00212 19 04 17 06 1800 00 00 00 00311 15 19 02 11 1800 00 00 00 00402 12 06 14 01 1200 00 00 00 00508 03 01 04 02 1500 00 00 00 00Same-Sex Friend DataS.E. = .059X 107 09 13 16 14 0200 00 00 00 00321 11 32 07 19 1302 00 13 00 00413 09 17 21 08 1000 00 00 00 00504 11 09 13 03 2000 00 00 00 0000 00 00 00 00 0000 00 00 00416 22 10 05 19 1100 04 00 00 01 00	L1	EMS	۲	(1	2	3	4	5	6	1		2	3	4	5	6
X1341128172012150009000100207291315160700100000000000307051012070900	Mc	other	r De	ata							S	.е.	=	.05	8	
2 $07 \ 29 \ 13 \ 15 \ 16 \ 07 \ 09 \ 13 \ 15 \ 16 \ 07 \ 09 \ 00 \ 10 \ 00 \ 00 \ 00 \ 00 \ 00$	X	1		34	11	28	17	20	12	1	5	00	09	00	01	00
3       07 05 10 12 07 09       00 00 00 00 00 00 00       00         4       02 00 06 03 07 08       00 00 00 00 00 00       00 00 00 00 00       00         5       22 16 14 10 11 22       03 00 00 00 00 00       03       00 00 00 00 00       03         Father Data         2       12 19 06 06 14 03       04 00 00 00 00 00       00         3       11 15 19 02 11 18       00 00 00 00 00       00 00 00       00         4       02 12 06 14 01 12       00 00 00 00 00       00 00       00       00         5       08 03 01 04 02 15       00 00 00 00 00       00       00       00       00         5       07 24 09 20 18 04       00 05 00 01 00 00       00       00       00       00       00         3       21 11 32 07 19 13       02 00 13 00 00       00       00       00       00       00         5       04 11 09 13 03 20       00 00 00 00 00       00       00       00       00       00         6       04 11 09 13 03 20       00 00 00 00       00       00       00       00         6       04 11 09 13 03 20       00 00 00 00       00       00       00       00       00         6 </th <th>ł</th> <th>2</th> <th></th> <th>07</th> <th>29</th> <th>13</th> <th>15</th> <th>16</th> <th>07</th> <th>0</th> <th>0</th> <th>10</th> <th>00</th> <th>00</th> <th>00</th> <th>00</th>	ł	2		07	29	13	15	16	07	0	0	10	00	00	00	00
4       02 00 06 03 07 08       00 00 00 00 00 00 00         5       22 16 14 10 11 22       03 00 00 00 00 00         6       03 00 00 00 00 00       00 00 00 00         7       7       8       10 00 00 00 00         7       10 00 00 00 00       00 00 00         10 00 00 00 00       11 12       04 00 00 00       00 00         11 15 19 02 11 18       00 00 00 00       00 00       00 00         11 15 19 02 11 18       00 00 00 00       00 00       00 00         11 15 19 02 11 18       00 00 00 00       00 00       00 00         11 15 19 02 11 18       00 00 00 00       00 00       00 00         11 15 19 02 11 18       00 00 00 00       00 00       00 00         11 15 19 02 11 18       00 00 00 00       00 00       00 00         11 15 19 02 11 18       00 00 00 00       00 00       00 00         11 132 07 19 13       02 00 13 00 00       00       00 00         11 132 07 19 13       02 00 13 00 00       00       00 00 00       00         13 09 17 21 08 10       00 00 00 00 00       00 00 00       00 00 00       00         13 09 17 21 08 10       00 00 00 00 00       00 00 00       00 00       00         14 1	l I	3		07	05	10	12	07	09	0	0	00	00	00	00	00
5       22       16       14       10       11       22       03       00 <td< th=""><th>1</th><th>4</th><th></th><th>02</th><th>00</th><th>06</th><th>03</th><th>07</th><th>80</th><th>0</th><th>0</th><th>00</th><th>00</th><th>00</th><th>00</th><th>00</th></td<>	1	4		02	00	06	03	07	80	0	0	00	00	00	00	00
Father DataS.E. = .057X12319060614030400000000002121904170618000000000000003111519021118000000000000000040212061401120000000000000050803010402150000000000000050803010402150000000000000062072409201804000500<		5		22	16	14	10	11	22	0	3	00	00	00	00	03
X       1       23       19       06       06       14       03         2       12       19       04       17       06       18       00       0	Fa	the	r Da	ata							S	. B.	=	.05	7	
2       12 19 04 17 06 18       00 00 00 00 00 00 00         3       11 15 19 02 11 18       00 00 00 00 00 00         4       02 12 06 14 01 12       00 00 00 00 00 00         5       08 03 01 04 02 15       00 00 00 00 00 00         Same-Sex Friend Data       S.E. = .059         X 1       07 09 13 16 14 02       00 00 00 00 00 00         2       07 24 09 20 18 04       00 05 00 01 00 00         3       21 11 32 07 19 13       02 00 13 00 00 00         4       13 09 17 21 08 10       00 00 00 00 00 00         5       04 11 09 13 03 20       00 00 00 00 00 00         Opposite-Sex Friend Data       S.E. = .054         X 1       16 22 10 05 19 11       00 04 00 00 01 00	X	1		23	19	06	06	14	03	0	4	00	00	00	00	00
3       11       15       19       02       11       18       00	1	2		12	19	04	17	06	18	0	0	00	00	00	00	00
4       02 12 06 14 01 12 08 03 01 04 02 15       00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00         Same-Sex Friend Data       S.E. = .059         X 1       07 09 13 16 14 02 07 24 09 20 18 04       00 00 00 00 00 00 00 05 00 01 00 00         3       21 11 32 07 19 13 02 00 13 00 00 00 00 00 5       00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00         4       13 09 17 21 08 10 00 00 00 00 00 00       00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00         5       04 11 09 13 03 20       00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00         Opposite-Sex Friend Data       S.E. = .054         X 1       16 22 10 05 19 11       00 04 00 00 01 00	1	3		11	15	19	02	11	18	0	0	00	00	00	00	00
5       08       03       01       04       02       15       00	H	4		02	12	06	14	01	12	0	0	00	00	00	00	00
Same-Sex Friend Data       S.E. = .059         X 1       07 09 13 16 14 02       00 00 00 00 00 00         2       07 24 09 20 18 04       00 05 00 01 00 00         3       21 11 32 07 19 13       02 00 13 00 00 00         4       13 09 17 21 08 10       00 00 00 00 00 00         5       04 11 09 13 03 20       00 00 00 00 00         Opposite-Sex Friend Data       S.E. = .054         X 1       16 22 10 05 19 11       00 04 00 00 01 00		5		08	03	01	04	02	15	0	0	00	00	00	00	00
X 1       07 09 13 16 14 02       00 00 00 00 00 00         2       07 24 09 20 18 04       00 05 00 01 00 00         3       21 11 32 07 19 13       02 00 13 00 00 00         4       13 09 17 21 08 10       00 00 00 00 00 00         5       04 11 09 13 03 20       00 00 00 00 00         Opposite-Sex Friend Data       S.E. = .054         X 1       16 22 10 05 19 11       00 04 00 00 01 00	Sa	me-s	Sex	Fri	end	Da	ta				S	. E.	=	.05	9	
2       07       24       09       20       18       04       00       05       00       01       00       00         3       21       11       32       07       19       13       02       00       13       00	X	1		07	09	13	16	14	02	0	0	00	00	00	00	00
3       21       11       32       07       19       13       02       00       13       00		2		07	24	09	20	18	04	0	0	05	00	01	00	00
4       13 09 17 21 08 10       00 00 00 02 00 00         5       04 11 09 13 03 20       00 00 00 00 00 00         Opposite-Sex Friend Data       S.E. = .054         X 1       16 22 10 05 19 11       00 04 00 00 01 00	ľ	3		21	11	32	07	19	13	0	2	00	13	00	00	00
5       04 11 09 13 03 20       00 00 00 00 00 01         Opposite-Sex Friend Data       S.E. = .054         X 1       16 22 10 05 19 11       00 04 00 00 01 00	l(	4		13	09	17	21	80	10	0	0	00	00	02	00	00
Opposite-Sex Friend Data         S.E. = .054           X 1         16 22 10 05 19 11         00 04 00 00 01 00	1	5		04	11	09	13	03	20	0	0	00	00	00	00	01
<b>X</b> 1 16 22 10 05 19 11 00 04 00 00 01 00	or	pos	ite-	-Sex	Fr	ien	d Da	ata			S	. B.	=	.054	4	
-	X	1		16	22	10	05	19	11	0	0	04	00	00	01	00
2 03 22 14 16 16 03 00 04 00 00 00 00		2		03	22	14	16	16	03	0	0	04	00	00	00	00
3 04 04 13 04 14 05 00 00 00 00 00 00	1	3		04	04	13	04	14	05	0	0	00	00	00	00	00
4 09 14 03 10 01 02 00 00 00 00 00 00	l	4		09	14	03	10	01	02	0	0	00	00	00	00	00
5 02 05 11 01 03 19 00 00 00 00 00 01	H	5		02	05	11	01	03	19	0	0	00	00	00	00	01

### Appendix B Table B.15a Test of Parallelism

### Information Clarification/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)

		·····	C	Ob orre	servelat	ved tio	ns		Co	Exp	pectelat	ted tion	ns	
17	rems	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	othe	c Da	ta											
X	1		37	50	30	40	41	60 25	48	42	50	52	50	40
	2		43	49	50	52	30 57	20 20	41	30	43	40	43	34
	4		58	49	59	68	56	52	57	50	59	61	59	47
	5		35	55	43	45	40	60	49	43	51	53	51	41
Fa	athe	c Da	ta											
X	1		51	65	43	56	43	54	54	49	53	54	47	43
	2		47	50	38	44	44	33	51	46	50	51	44	41
	3		64	43	63	63	61	44	55	51	55	55	49	45
	4		60	56	58	77	54	51	63	58	62	63	55	51
	5		48	50	39	54	41	68	55	51	55	55	49	45
St	<b>ne</b> -2	Sex	Frie	end	Dat	ta								
X	1		24	46	21	32	34	55	43	38	44	42	44	30
	2		25	40	13	24	26	43	37	33	38	36	39	26
	3		48	27	52	48	57	42	37	33	38	36	39	26
	4		47	25	47	61	45	38	38	34	39	37	40	26
	5		25	34	20	30	26	61	42	37	43	40	43	29
o	ppos	te-	Sex	Fri	ieno	1 Da	ata							
X	1		32	57	43	44	41	52	46	43	50	46	47	43
	2		43	58	40	40	35	52	48	45	<b>53</b>	48	49	45
	3		56	47	63	50	53	42	48	45	53	48	49	45
	4		44	40	43	55	50	47	49	46	53	48	49	46
	5		41	46	40	36	50	69	45	42	50	45	46	42

#### Appendix B Table B.15b Test of Parallelism

# <u>Information Clarification</u>/Object to Subject (X) <u>Information Exchange</u> (Y)

		o	De bsei	evia rvec	atio 1-Ex	ons kpec	cted	"00 W/i	0": n S	Dev .E.	viat (p=	tion .001	ז L)
IJ	TEMS	¥ 1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	Data						S	.E.	= ,	.05	5	
X	1	11	80	20	12	09	20	00	00	02	00	00	02
	2	02	13	07	13	05	01	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3	16	03	15	10	07	02	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4	01	01	00	07	03	05	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5	14	12	80	80	11	19	00	00	00	00	00	01
Fa	ther	Data						S	.E.	= ,	.05	2	
X	1	03	16	10	02	04	11	00	00	00	00	00	00
	2	04	04	12	07	00	08	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3	09	80	80	80	12	01	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4	03	02	04	14	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5	07	01	16	01	80	23	00	00	00	00	00	06
Sa	me-S	Sex Fri	end	Dat	ta			S	.E.	= ,	.061	L	
X	1	19	08	23	10	10	25	00	00	03	00	00	05
	2	12	07	25	12	13	17	00	00	05	00	00	00
	3	11	06	14	12	18	16	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4	09	09	08	24	05	12	00	00	00	04	00	00
	5	17	03	23	10	17	32	00	00	03	00	00	12
of	posi	te-Sex	Fr	ieno	1 Da	ata		S	.B.	= ,	.05	5	
X	1	14	14	07	02	06	09	00	00	00	00	00	00
	2	05	13	13	08	14	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3	08	02	10	02	04	03	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4	05	06	10	07	01	01	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5	04	04	10	09	04	27	00	00	00	00	00	09

#### Appendix B Table B.16a Test of Parallelism

### <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			Co	Obe orre	servelat	ved tion	າຣ			Co	Exp	pect elat	ted tion	ns	
17	EMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	othe	r Dat	ta												
X	1		66	40	21	22	31	56		37	30	45	47	49	47
	2		41	DI	20	34	36	40		35	29	43	45	47	45
	3		40	41	59	44	54	45		35	29	43	45	47	45
	4		39	20	28	27	21	44		38	31	4/	49	21	48
	9		50	32	29	39	41	00		41	34	51	22	22	52
Fe	the	r Dat	ta												
x	1		58	42	29	37	25	56		43	35	50	52	48	51
	2		39	57	22	28	29	48		33	27	38	39	36	39
	3		24	24	55	57	47	47		34	28	40	41	38	41
	4		26	13	46	64	36	41		34	28	39	41	37	40
	5		42	30	29	43	38	68		41	33	47	49	45	48
Sŧ	<b>me-</b> 5	Sex 1	rie	end	Dat	ta			L						
X	1		60	63	25	37	34	50		46	46	43	48	48	50
	2		51	68	29	29	36	51		45	44	42	47	46	48
	3		13	21	55	53	55	16		32	32	30	33	33	34
	4		21	24	50	62	51	30		39	38	37	41	40	42
	5		48	49	30	29	32	60		41	41	39	43	43	44
or	pos	ite-s	<b>Bex</b>	Fri	iend	i Da	ata								
X	1		66	56	41	49	35	49		47	54	52	58	46	52
	2		52	63	34	34	33	41		41	47	45	50	40	45
	3		44	39	62	59	53	41		39	45	43	48	38	43
	4		51	53	55	67	46	40		48	55	53	59	46	53
	5		60	58	37	49	49	63		50	57	55	61	48	55

#### Appendix B Table B.16b Test of Parallelism

### <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Object to Subject (Y)

			O	De Dsei	evia cvec	atio 1-B	ons kpec	cted	"00 W/ii	0": n S	Dev .E.	viat (p=	tior .001	י נ)
II	EMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mo	the	Dat	ta						S	.в.	= ,	.058	3	
X	1		29	10	24	25	18	09	10	00	05	06	00	00
	2		06	22	17	11	11	01	00	03	00	00	00	00
	3		10	12	16	01	07	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		01	05	11	10	00	04	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		09	02	22	14	14	14	00	00	03	00	00	01
Fa	the	<b>Da</b> t	ta						S	. E.	= .	.059	•	
X	1		15	07	21	15	23	05	00	00	02	00	04	00
	2		06	30	16	11	07	09	00	11	00	00	00	00
	3		10	04	15	16	09	06	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		08	15	07	23	01	01	00	00	00	04	00	00
	5		01	03	18	06	07	20	00	00	00	00	00	01
Sa	<b>me-</b> 5	Sex 1	Frie	end	Dat	ta			S	.E.	= ,	.059	•	
X	1		14	17	18	11	14	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
	2		06	24	13	18	10	03	00	05	00	00	00	00
	3		19	11	25	20	22	18	00	00	06	01	03	00
	4		18	14	13	21	11	12	00	00	00	02	00	00
	5		07	08	09	14	11	16	00	00	00	00	00	00
Op	pos	te-	Sex	Fri	ieno	a De	ata		S	. B.	= ,	.054	ļ	
X	1		19	02	11	09	11	03	01	00	00	00	00	00
	2	1	11	16	11	16	07	04	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		05	06	19	11	15	02	00	00	01	00	00	00
	4		03	02	02	08	00	13	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		10	01	18	12	01	08	00	00	00	00	00	00

### Appendix B Table B.17a Test of Parallelism

## <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Co	Obe orre	servelat	ved tio	າຮ			Co	Exp		ted tion	ns	
LI	EMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	othe	r Dat	ta												
X	1		65	46	25	38	35	62		39	40	52	56	49	47
	2		47	69	31	39	30	52	ł	37	39	49	53	47	45
	3		35	40	61	58	60	41		37	39	49	53	47	45
	4		31	35	58	77	53	45		40	42	53	57	50	48
	5		52	45	39	47	45	73		44	45	58	62	54	52
Fa	the	Dat	ta												
X	1		74	57	34	51	32	68		53	45	58	63	53	59
	2		54	66	34	32	24	43	1	41	34	44	48	41	45
	3		42	23	63	64	51	47	]	42	36	46	50	42	47
	4		32	28	44	75	45	49		42	35	46	50	42	46
	5		55	45	28	51	38	73		50	42	55	59	50	56
Sa	<b>me-</b> 5	Sex ]	Frie	end	Dat	ta			L						
X	1		70	69	20	41	28	63		56	52	44	59	51	59
	2		59	78	24	34	35	63		54	50	43	58	50	58
	3		17	29	72	57	59	23		39	36	30	41	35	41
	4		30	30	54	75	52	41		47	44	37	50	43	50
	5		54	55	20	44	38	72		50	46	39	53	46	53
or	pos	ite-	Sex	Fri	ieno	1 De	nta								
X	1		75	60	56	53	47	68		54	49	63	61	56	56
	2		56	72	43	36	38	39		47	43	54	53	49	49
	3		45	40	72	57	61	46		44	41	52	50	46	46
	4		49	42	62	69	56	57		54	50	64	61	57	57
	5		54	48	47	50	49	76		57	52	66	64	59	59
		L				_									

#### Appendix B Table B.17b Test of Parallelism

### <u>Information Clarification</u>/Subject to Object (X) <u>Information Giving</u>/Subject to Object (Y)

			Oł	De Dsei	evia rvec	atio 1-Ex	ons cpec	cted	"00 W/i1	)": n S	Dev .E.	viat (p=	tion .001	n L)
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	Dat	ta						S	.E.	= ,	.05	5	
X	1		26	06	27	18	14	15	08	00	09	00	00	00
	2		10	30	18	14	17	07	00	12	00	00	00	00
	3		02	01	12	05	13	04	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		09	07	05	20	03	03	00	00	00	02	00	00
	5		80	00	19	15	09	21	00	00	01	00	00	03
Fa	Father Data								S	. B.	= ,	.059	5	
X	1		21	12	24	12	21	09	03	00	06	00	03	00
	2		13	32	10	16	17	02	00	14	00	00	00	00
	3		00	13	17	14	09	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		10	07	02	25	03	03	00	00	00	07	00	00
	5		05	03	27	80	12	17	00	00	09	00	00	01
Se	me-S	ex 1	rie	end	Dat	ta			S	.в.	=	.05	5	
x	1		14	17	24	18	23	04	00	00	06	00	05	00
	2		05	28	19	24	15	05	00	10	01	06	00	00
	3		22	07	42	16	24	18	04	00	24	01	06	00
	4		17	14	17	25	09	09	00	00	00	07	00	00
	5		04	09	19	09	08	19	00	00	01	00	00	01
or	oposite-Sex Friend Data						S	. B.	= ,	.050	)			
X	1		21	11	07	08	09	12	05	00	00	00	00	00
	2		09	29	11	17	11	10	00	13	00	01	00	00
	3		01	01	20	07	15	00	00	00	04	00	00	00
	4		05	08	02	80	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		03	04	19	14	10	17	00	00	03	00	00	01

### Appendix B Table B.18a Test of Parallelism

## Information Clarification/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			Co	Obe orre	serv elat	ved tion	າຮ			Co	Exp	pect elat	ted tion	າຮ	
IJ	rems	X	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	othe	r Dat	ta												
X	1		27	51	20	29	28	47		40	35	41	43	41	33
4	2		2/	41	34	35	32	43		38	34	40	41	40	32
1	<u>л</u>		22	41	4/	40	40	41 32	ł	30	34	40	41	40	32
	5		<b>25</b>	40	35	37	29	49		44	39	46	48	<b>4</b> 5 <b>4</b> 6	37
Fa	the	r Dat	ta						<b>4</b>						
X	1		25	46	22	36	32	46		49	45	48	49	43	39
1	2		34	44	24	31	36	41	ſ	37	34	37	37	33	30
	3		44	37	61	54	47	51		39	36	38	39	34	31
l	4		45	30	38	63	31	45		38	35	38	38	34	31
	5		35	34	29	40	30	49		46	42	45	46	40	37
Sŧ	<b>ne</b> -:	Sex 1	Fri	end	Dat	ta									
X	1		26	49	27	35	31	48		46	41	47	45	48	32
	2		33	44	23	23	33	48	[	45	40	46	44	47	31
J I	3		48	26	57	55	56	35		32	29	33	31	33	22
	4		40	23	45	61	41	40		39	35	40	38	40	27
	5		23	34	23	30	25	60		41	37	42	40	43	29
OĮ	opos	ite-	Sex	Fri	ieno	i Da	ata								
X	1		41	60	42	42	35	56		50	47	55	50	51	47
	2		52	57	40	24	31	43	1	43	41	47	43	44	41
	3		53	48	56	49	54	46		41	39	45	41	42	39
	4		40	42	47	60	49	53		51	47	56	50	51	47
H	5		39	54	43	46	45	72	1	53	49	58	52	54	49

#### Appendix B Table B.18b Test of Parallelism

## Information Clarification/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			O	De Dsei	evia cvec	atio 1-Ex	ons kpec	cted	"00": Deviation W/in S.E.(p=.001)
II	ems	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1 2 3 4 5 6
Mo	the	: Dat	ta						S.E. = .060
X	1		13	16 07	21	14	13	14	00 00 01 00 00 00
	3		15	07	07	05	08	09	
1	4		08	00	12	18	01	02	00 00 00 00 00 00
	5		19	01	11	11	17	12	00 00 00 00 00 00
Father Data									S.E. = .060
X	1		24	01	26	13	11	07	04 00 06 00 00 00
	2		03	10	13	06	03	11	00 00 00 00 00 00
	3		05	01	23	15	13	20	00 00 03 00 00 00
	4		07	05	00	25	03	14	
	2		11	08	10	06	10	12	00 00 09 00 00 00
Sa	<b>me-</b> 5	Sex I	?rie	end	Dat	ta			S.E. = .061
X	1		20	08	20	10	17	16	00 00 00 00 00 00
	2		12	04	23	21	14	17	00 00 03 01 00 00
	3		16	03	24	24	23	13	00 00 04 04 03 00
	4		01	12	05	23	01	13	
	5		18	03	19	10	18	31	00 00 00 00 00 11
ob	Opposite-Sex Friend Data								S.E. = .055
X	1		09	13	13	08	16	09	00 00 00 00 00 00
	2		09	16	07	19	13	02	00 00 00 01 00 00
	3		12	09	11	08	12	07	00 00 00 00 00 00
	4		11	05	09	10	02	06	
	S		14	05	12	06	09	23	

#### Appendix B Table B.19a Test of Parallelism

## Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)

			C	Obe orre	serv elat	ved tio	ns			Co	Ex]	pectelat	ted tio	ns	
17	rems	X	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	r Dat	ta												
X	1		72	46	34	41	35	58		31	32	40	44	38	37
	2		33	60	24	20	23	29		25	26	33	36	31	30
	3		20	32	61	64	55	27		38	39	50	54	47	45
	4		28	29	47	63	52	38		39	41	52	56	49	47
	5		28	37	50	61	64	38	1	41	42	54	58	51	49
	6		52	40	32	44	39	63		39	40	51	55	48	46
Fa	the	<b>Da</b> t	ta												
X	1		64	50	33	32	22	44		38	33	42	46	38	43
-	2		38	55	37	16	23	33		31	27	34	37	31	35
	3		30	15	63	49	55	35		44	38	48	53	44	49
	4		42	17	54	74	53	41		46	39	50	55	46	51
	5		35	18	65	46	70	35		43	36	47	50	43	47
	6		57	41	41	51	44	69		46	39	50	54	46	50
Se	<b>me-</b> s	sex ]	Frie	end	Dat	ta									
X	1		67	59	18	35	21	55		47	44	37	50	43	50
	2		62	67	21	29	29	58		46	43	36	49	42	49
	3		30	30	66	54	63	32		44	41	35	47	40	47
	4		42	35	55	72	48	43		49	46	39	52	45	52
	5		32	33	62	51	80	35		49	45	38	51	44	51
	6		55	48	20	34	39	70		51	47	40	54	46	54
or	posi	te-s	Sex	Fri	lend	l Da	ata								
X	1		68	54	39	37	30	56		45	41	53	51	47	47
	2		55	63	45	46	36	57		51	47	60	58	54	54
	3		45	35	72	65	63	47		50	46	59	56	52	52
	4		55	43	65	77	58	56		56	51	65	63	58	58
	5		31	31	51	53	68	44		44	40	51	49	46	46
	6		61	61	43	53	42	65		50	46	59	56	52	52

#### Appendix B Table B.19b Test of Parallelism

# Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Giving/Subject to Object (Y)

			0]	De Dsei	evia rvec	atio 1-E	cted	"00 W/i1	)": n S	Dev E.	viat (p=,	tion .001	1 L)	
IJ	EMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	c Dat	ta						S	.E.	= ,	. 058	3	
X	1		41	14	06	03	03	21	22	00	00	00	00	02
	2		08	34	09	16	08	01	00	15	00	00	00	00
	3		18	07	11	10	80	18	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		11	12	05	07	03	09	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		13	05	04	03	13	11	00	00	00	00	00	00
	6		13	00	19	11	09	17	00	00	00	00	00	00
Fa	the	: Dat	ta						S	E.	= ,	.058	3	
x	1		26	17	09	14	16	01	07	00	00	00	00	00
<b> </b> _	2		07	28	03	21	08	02	00	09	00	02	00	00
	3		14	23	15	04	11	14	00	04	00	00	00	00
	4		04	22	04	19	07	10	00	03	00	00	00	00
	5		80	18	18	04	27	12	00	00	00	00	08	00
	6	11	02	09	03	02	19	00	00	00	00	00	00	
Se	. <b>me</b> -5	Sex 1	Frie	end	Dat	ta			S	.E.	= ,	.056	5	
x	1		20	15	19	15	22	05	02	00	01	00	04	00
	2		16	24	15	20	13	09	00	06	00	02	00	00
	3		14	11	31	07	23	15	00	00	13	00	05	00
	4		07	11	16	20	03	09	00	00	00	02	00	00
	5		17	12	24	00	36	16	00	00	06	00	18	00
	6		04	01	20	20	07	16	00	00	02	02	00	00
or	posi	posite-Sex Friend Data							S	.E.	= ,	.052	2	
x	1		23	13	14	14	17	09	06	00	00	00	00	00
	2		04	16	15	12	18	03	00	00	00	00	01	00
	3		05	11	13	09	11	05	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		01	08	00	14	00	02	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		13	09	00	04	22	02	00	00	00	00	05	00
	6		11	15	16	03	10	13	00	00	00	00	00	00

#### Appendix B Table B.20a Test of Parallelism

### Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			C	Obe orre	serv elat	ved tio	ns			Co	Exj	pect elat	ted tion	ns	
IJ	TEMS	X	1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	other	r Da	ta												
X	1		38	52	28	38	36	63		45	39	46	48	46	37
	2		41	54	39	29	37	45		36	32	38	39	38	30
	3		66	42	73	70	64	42		55	48	57	59	57	45
	4		53	38	63	74	64	47		57	50	59	62	59	47
	5		51	41	55	58	69	51		59	52	62	64	62	49
	6		41	55	45	51	45	67		56	50	59	61	59	47
Fa	the	Da	ta												
x	1		45	63	35	52	41	54		54	49	53	54	47	43
1	2		46	45	38	33	32	43		44	40	43	44	39	35
	3		64	45	71	66	62	55		62	57	61	62	55	50
	4		62	53	64	85	61	59		65	59	64	65	57	52
	5		58	44	57	50	78	55		60	55	59	60	52	48
	6		49	52	46	53	51	73		64	58	63	64	56	51
Sa	<b>186-</b> 8	sex	Frie	end	Dat	ta									
X	1		30	51	23	34	28	51		48	43	49	46	50	33
	2		34	51	27	31	31	51		47	42	48	46	49	33
	3		68	39	74	52	58	35		45	40	46	44	47	31
	4		53	43	57	73	51	42		50	45	51	49	52	35
	5		58	43	49	54	69	52		49	44	50	48	51	34
	6		24	46	21	30	31	70		51	46	53	50	53	36
ot	posi	ite-	Sex	Fri	iend	1 De	ata		<u></u>						
X	1		39	70	40	46	32	63		49	46	54	49	50	46
	2		48	67	47	50	41	54		56	53	61	56	57	53
	3		63	54	72	64	63	43		55	51	60	54	55	51
	4		51	51	57	75	57	51		61	57	66	60	62	57
	5		56	41	56	49	76	49		48	45	52	47	49	45
	6		34	54	45	44	56	69		55	51	60	54	55	51

#### Appendix B Table B.20b Test of Parallelism

### Information Giving/Object to Subject (X) Information Exchange (Y)

			0	De bsei	evia rve	atio 1-E	cted	"00 W/ii	)": h S	Dev .E.	via (p=	tio .002	n L)	
17	rems	2	(1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mc	othe	r Da	ata						S	.E.	= ,	.05	3	
X	1		07	13	18	10	10	26	00	00	01	00	00	09
1	2		05	22	01	10	01	15	00	05	00	00	00	00
1	3		11	06	16	11	07	03	00	00	00	00	00	00
l	4		04	12	04	12	05	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
))	5		08	11	07	06	07	02	00	00	00	00	00	00
	6		15	05	14	10	14	20	00	00	00	00	00	03
F٤	the	: Da	ita		_				S	E.	= ,	.05	)	
x	1		09	14	18	02	06	11	00	00	02	00	00	00
	2		02	05	05	11	07	08	00	00	00	00	00	00
1	3		02	12	10	04	07	05	00	00	00	00	00	00
1	4		03	06	00	20	04	07	00	00	00	04	00	00
H	5		02	11	02	10	26	07	00	00	00	00	10	00
H	6		15	06	17	11	05	22	00	00	01	00	00	06
Sŧ	me-S	Sex	Fri	end	Dat	ta			S	.E.	=	.05	5	
X	1		18	08	26	12	22	18	00	00	08	00	04	00
1	2		13	09	21	15	18	18	00	00	03	00	00	00
8	3		23	01	28	08	11	04	05	00	10	00	00	00
H	4		03	02	06	24	01	07	00	00	00	06	00	00
	5		09	01	01	06	18	18	00	00	00	00	00	00
	6		27	00	32	20	22	34	09	00	14	02	04	16
or	posi	osite-Sex Friend Data							S	E.	= ,	. 05:	L	
x	1		10	24	14	03	18	17	00	07	00	00	01	00
	2		08	14	14	06	16	01	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		08	03	12	10	08	08	00	00	00	00	00	00
I	4		10	06	09	15	05	06	00	00	00	00	00	00
H	5		08	04	04	02	27	04	00	00	00	00	10	00
H	6		21	03	15	10	01	18	04	00	00	00	00	01

#### Appendix B Table B.21a Test of Parallelism

### Information Giving/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)

				Co	Obe orre	serv elat	ved tion	າຮ		Co	Ex] orre	pect elat	ted	18	
IT	ems	3	Ľ	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mo	the	c Da	at	a											
X	1			27	50	23	32	34	55	37	33	39	40	39	31
	2			31	52	35	37	42	42	39	34	40	42	40	32
1	3			56	40	63	56	57	34	49	43	51	53	51	41
	4			54	43	58	65	54	43	53	47	56	58	56	44
	5			49	39	46	48	61	36	47	41	49	50	49	39
	6			32	43	30	36	31	61	45	39	47	48	47	37
Fa	the	c Da	at	a											
X	1			30	52	27	38	41	43	43	39	43	43	38	35
	2			31	40	19	22	26	33	37	33	36	37	32	29
	3			56	40	58	49	56	44	47	43	47	47	41	38
	4			45	34	49	66	42	51	51	47	51	51	45	41
	5			51	35	50	44	65	42	43	39	43	43	38	35
	6			34	38	32	43	32	54	48	44	47	48	42	38
Sa	<b>B</b> e-a	sex	F	rie	end	Dat	ta								
x	1			26	52	27	37	29	46	48	43	49	46	50	33
	2			28	47	21	26	32	44	44	39	45	43	46	31
	3			59	31	61	53	63	35	37	33	38	36	39	26
	4			46	38	51	73	48	41	50	45	52	49	52	35
	5			56	35	49	50	67	48	43	39	45	42	45	30
i i	6			23	42	25	32	32	67	50	45	52	49	52	35
Op	posi	ite-Sex Friend Data													
X	1			41	64	40	41	33	54	49	45	53	48	49	45
	2			37	58	40	36	38	51	44	42	49	44	45	42
	3			55	52	63	57	59	46	57	53	62	56	58	53
3	4			45	45	60	69	61	50	55	51	60	54	55	51
,	5			54	39	58	51	74	46	51	47	55	50	51	47
	6			35	51	47	52	49	69	51	47	55	50	51	47

### Appendix B Table B.21b Test of Parallelism

### Information Giving/Subject to Object (X) Information Exchange (Y)

	<u> </u>		O	De bsei	evia rvec	atio 1-E	ons kpec	cted	"00 W/ii	o": n S	Dev .E.	viat (p=	tion .001	n L)
L1	'EMS	Y	21	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mo	the	r Da	ta						S	.в.	= ,	.057	7	
X	1		10	17	16	08	05	24	00	00	00	00	00	05
	2		08	18	05	05	02	10	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		07	03	12	03	06	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		01	04	02	07	02	01	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		02	02	03	02	12	03	00	00	00	00	00	00
	6		13	04	17	12	16	24	00	00	00	00	00	05
Fa	the	c Da	ta						S	.E.	= ,	.058	3	
X	1		13	13	16	05	03	08	00	00	00	00	00	00
-	2		06	07	17	15	06	04	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		09	03	11	02	15	06	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		06	13	02	15	03	10	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		08	04	07	01	27	07	00	00	00	00	08	00
	6		14	06	15	05	10	16	00	00	00	00	00	00
Sa	<b>me-</b> 5	Sex	Fri	end	Dat	ta			S	. B.	=	.058	3	
X	1		22	09	22	09	21	13	03	00	03	00	02	00
	2		16	08	24	17	14	13	00	00	05	00	00	00
	3		22	02	23	17	24	09	03	00	04	00	05	00
	4		04	07	01	24	04	06	00	00	00	05	00	00
	5		13	04	04	08	22	18	00	00	00	00	03	00
	6		27	03	27	17	20	32	08	00	08	00	01	13
of	oposite-Sex Friend Data						S	.E.	= ,	.053	3			
x	1		08	19	13	07	16	09	00	02	00	00	00	00
	2		07	16	09	08	07	09	00	00	00	00	00	00
	3		02	01	01	01	01	07	00	00	00	00	00	00
	4		10	06	00	15	06	01	00	00	00	00	00	00
	5		03	80	03	01	23	01	00	00	00	00	06	00
	6		16	04	08	02	02	22	00	00	00	00	00	05

### APPENDIX C

The Survey Questionnaire\*

\*The questionnaire in this appendix was the version completed by female respondents. The version for male respondents was identical, except for pronouns used in the same-sex and opposite-sex friend sections. Circle the one statement that applies to you and complete the rest of the orange pages.

I live with my mother. I live with my stepmother. I live with my father's girlfriend.

Think of the times when the relative you have circled above wants you to do something when you want to do something else. <u>How often does she do the following when</u> <u>she wants you to do something?</u>

Choose one answer from the following: Never(0), Not Often(1), Often(2), Very Often(3), Always(4). Choose the answer which comes closest to what you think even when none of the answers is exactly right for you. Please answer every question.

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
She keeps talking to me about what she wants me to do hoping I will start wanting to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
She says I'm supposed to do what she tells me to do	<b>b.</b> 0	1	2	3	4
She says I would enjoy do what she wants me to do.	ing . O	1	2	3	4
She simply tells me to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
She says she expects me to do what she tells me	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me that she would do favors for me at other times if I would go along with her now	Lđ	1	2	3	4
She keeps telling me to do it until I do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me if I would be willing to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4

Why do you think she wants you to do those things? How often are the following answers similar or close to her reasons?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
Because she wants to teac me to do the right thing.	h . 0	1	2	3	4
Because she doesn't trust my judgment	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she wants me to help her to do something.	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she is supposed to tell me what to do	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she knows I would want to do what she wants me to do	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she knows what I should do about some things better than I do.	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she wants to spen- time with me by doing something together	d . 0	1	2	3	4
Because she wants me to d the same thing she wants to do	o . 0	1	2	3	4

Think of the times when you feel unsure about important decisions you have to make, or unsure about personal problems you have, or unsure whether your ideas about something are right. <u>How often does she do the following</u> when you talk to her about something you are not sure of?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
She tries to figure out with me whether or not I'm right	0	1	2	3	4
She tells me that she thin I'm right	nks 0	1	2	3	4
She takes time to understa in what way I'm uncertain about something	ind 0	1	2	3	4

226
	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
She tells me that she points out where I'm wrong for my own good	g . 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me that I would realize her ideas are righ when I get more experience	nt e. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me she wonders about the same thing	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me what is right	. 0	1	2	3	4

Why do you talk to her when you are not sure about something? How often are the following answers similar or close to your reasons?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
Because I know that she really cares about my doing the right thing	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she has taught me a lot of things	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she has more experience than I do	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she understands how I feel	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she thinks with ma about what might be right instead of just telling ma what she thinks is right.	e e . 0	1	2	3	4
Because I don't feel embarrassed to tell her what's troubling me	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she is having similar experiences as I am	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because I respect her knowledge about certain things	. 0	1	2	3	4

The following statements are about you and this relative. <u>How often do you and this relative do the activities</u> <u>described in the statements?</u>

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
We talk about TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
We discuss whether or not what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about events that happen on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about conversation that take place on TV shows	ns . 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
We discuss why TV character act the way they do	ers . O	1	2	3	4
She tells me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me about events that happen on TV shows .	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
She explains to me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
She explains to me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
She explains to me events that happen on TV shows.	• 0	1	2	3	4
She explains to me the conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
She explains to me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me if what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me about events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell her that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell her that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell her about events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell her about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell her about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> <u>Often</u>	<u>Always</u>
I tell her why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to her that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	t . 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to her that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	t t . 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to her events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to her conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to her why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask her if what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask her about events that happen on TV shows	at . 0	1	2	3	4
I ask her about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask her about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask her why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4

Complete the green section of the questionnaire only if you live with one of the following: your father, your stepfather, or your mother's boyfriend.

If you don't live with any of them, check the box below and go to the next section (another color) of the questionnaire.

I don't live with my father, stepfather, or mother's boyfriend.

If you live with one of them, go to the next page.

Circle the one statement that applies to you and complete the rest of the green pages.

I live with my father. I live with my stepfather. I live with my mother's boyfriend.

Think of the times when this relative wants you to do something when you want to do something else. <u>How often</u> <u>does he do the following when he wants you to do something?</u>

\_\_\_\_\_

Choose one answer from the following: Never(0), Not Often(1), Often(2), Very Often(3), Always(4). Choose the answer which comes closest to what you think even when none of the answers is exactly right for you. Please answer every question.

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
He keeps talking to me about what he wants me to do hoping I will start wanting to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
He says I'm supposed to do what he tells me to do	. 0	1	2	3	4
He says I would enjoy doin what he wants me to do	ng 0	1	2	3	4
He simply tells me to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
He says he expects me to do what he tells me	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me that he would do favors for me at other times if I would go along with him now	. 0	1	2	3	4
He keeps telling me to do it until I do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me if I would be willing to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4

Why do you think he wants you to do those things? How often are the following answers similar or close to his reasons?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
Because he wants to teach me to do the right thing.	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he doesn't trust my judgment	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he wants me to help him to do something.	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he is supposed to tell me what to do	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he knows I would want to do what he wants me to do	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he knows what I should do about some things better than I do.	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he wants to spend time with me by doing something together	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he wants me to do the same thing he wants to do	. 0	1	2	3	4

Think of the times when you feel unsure about important decisions you have to make, or unsure about personal problems you have, or unsure whether your ideas about something are right. How often does he do the following when you talk to him about something you are not sure of?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
He tries to figure out with me whether or not I'm right	0	1	2	3	4
He tells me that he thinks I'm right	5 0	1	2	3	4
He takes time to understan in what way I'm uncertain about something	nd 0	1	2	3	4

И	lever	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
He tells me that he points out where I'm wrong for my own good	0	1	2	3	4
He tells me that I would realize his ideas are right when I get more experience.	0	1	2	3	4
He tells me he wonders about the same thing	0	1	2	3	4
He tells me what is right.	0	1	2	3	4

Why do you talk to him when you are not sure about something? How often are the following answers similar or close to your reasons?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
Because I know that he really cares about my doing the right thing	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he has taught me a lot of things	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he has more experience than I do	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he understands how I feel	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he thinks with me about what might be right instead of just telling m what he thinks is right.	e • 0	1	2	3	4
Because I don't feel embarrassed to tell him what's troubling me	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he is having similar experiences as I am	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because I respect his knowledge about certain things	. 0	1	2	3	4

The following statements are about you and this relative. <u>How often do you and this relative do the activities</u> <u>described in the statements?</u>

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
We talk about TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
We discuss whether or not what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about events that happen on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about conversation that take place on TV shows	ns . 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
We discuss why TV character act the way they do	ers . O	1	2	3	4
He tells me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me about events that happen on TV shows .	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
He explains to me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4

.

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
He explains to me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
He explains to me events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
He explains to me the conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
He explains to me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me if what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me about events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell him that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell him that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell him about events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell him about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell him about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
I tell him why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to him that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to him that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to him events that happen on TV shows	0	1	2	3	4
I explain to him conversations that take place on TV shows	0	1	2	3	4
I explain to him why TV characters act the way they do	0	1	2	3	4
I ask him if what happens on TV shows is like real-life	0	1	2	3	4
I ask him about events that happen on TV shows	at . 0	1	2	3	4
I ask him about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask him about TV characters	0	1	2	3	4
I ask him why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4

Think of your best or good friend who is of the same sex as you. Complete the yellow section of the questionnaire with that friend in mind. Think of the times when this friend who is of the same sex as you wants you to do something when you want to do something else. <u>How often does she do the following when</u> <u>she wants you to do something?</u>

Choose one answer from the following: Never(0), Not Often(1), Often(2), Very Often(3), Always(4). Choose the answer which comes closest to what you think even when none of the answers is exactly right for you. Please answer every question.

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
She keeps talking to me about what she wants me to do hoping I will start wanting to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
She says I'm supposed to do what she tells me to do	<b>b.</b> 0	1	2	3	4
She says I would enjoy do: what she wants me to do.	ing • 0	1	2	3	4
She simply tells me to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
She says she expects me to do what she tells me	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me that she would do favors for me at other times if I would go along with her now	1d . 0	1	2	3	4
She keeps telling me to do it until I do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me if I would be willing to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4

Why do you think she wants you to do those things? How often are the following answers similar or close to her reasons?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
Because she wants to teach me to do the right thing.	n . 0	1	2	3	4
Because she doesn't trust my judgment	. 0	1	2	3	4

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>	
Because she wants me to help her to do something.	. 0	1	2	3	4	
Because she is supposed to tell me what to do	. 0	1	2	3	4	
Because she knows I would want to do what she wants me to do	. 0	1	2	3	4	
Because she knows what I should do about some things better than I do.	. 0	1	2	3	4	
Because she wants to spend time with me by doing something together	a . 0	1	2	3	4	
Because she wants me to do the same thing she wants to do	<b>.</b> 0	1	2	3	4	

Think of the times when you feel unsure about important decisions you have to make, or unsure about personal problems you have, or unsure whether your ideas about something are right. <u>How often does she do the following</u> when you talk to her about something you are not sure of?

1	lever	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
She tries to figure out with me whether or not I'm right	0	1	2	3	4
She tells me that she think I'm right	(s 0	1	2	3	4
She takes time to understar in what way I'm uncertain about something	nd 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me that she points out where I'm wrong for my own good	0	1	2	3	4
She tells me that I would realize her ideas are right when I get more experience.	= . 0	1	2	3	4

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
She tells me she wonders about the same thing	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me what is right	ht. 0	1	2	3	4

Why do you talk to her when you are not sure about something? How often are the following answers similar or close to your reasons?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
Because I know that she really cares about my doing the right thing	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she has taught me a lot of things	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she has more experience than I do	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she understands how I feel	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she thinks with m about what might be right instead of just telling m what she thinks is right.	e e . 0	1	2	3	4
Because I don't feel embarrassed to tell her what's troubling me	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because she is having similar experiences as I am	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because I respect her knowledge about certain things	. 0	1	2	3	4

The following	statements are about you and your best or good
friend who is	of the same sex. <u>How often do you and this</u>
friend do the	activities described in the statements?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
We talk about TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
We discuss whether or not what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about events that happen on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about conversation that take place on TV shows	ns . 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
We discuss why TV charact act the way they do	ers . O	1	2	3	4
She tells me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me about events that happen on TV shows .	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
She tells me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
She explains to me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
She explains to me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
She explains to me events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
She explains to me the conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
She explains to me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me if what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me about events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
She asks me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell her that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell her that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell her about events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell her about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell her about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
I tell her why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to her that wha happens on TV shows is like real-life	at . 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to her that wha happens on TV shows is no like real-life	at ot . O	1	2	3	4
I explain to her events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to her conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to her why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask her if what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask her about events th happen on TV shows	nat . O	1	2	3	4
I ask her about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask her about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask her why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4

Think of your best or good friend who is of the opposite sex. Complete the gold section of the questionnaire with that friend in mind.

Think of the times when this friend who is of the opposite sex wants you to do something when you want to do something else. <u>How often does he do the following when he wants you to do something?</u>

Choose one answer from the following: Never(0), Not Often(1), Often(2), Very Often(3), Always(4). Choose the answer which comes closest to what you think even when none of the answers is exactly right for you. Please answer every question.

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
He keeps talking to me about what he wants me to do hoping I will start					
wanting to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
He says I'm supposed to do what he tells me to do	. 0	1	2	3	4
He says I would enjoy doin what he wants me to do	ng 0	1	2	3	4
He simply tells me to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
He says he expects me to do what he tells me	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me that he would do favors for me at other times if I would go along					
with him now	. 0	1	2	3	4
He keeps telling me to do it until I do it	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me if I would be willing to do it	. 0	1	2	3	4

Why do you think he wants you to do those things? How often are the following answers similar or close to his reasons?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
Because he wants to teach me to do the right thing.	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he doesn't trust my judgment	. 0	1	2	3	4

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
Because he wants me to help him to do something.	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he is supposed to tell me what to do	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he knows I would want to do what he wants me to do	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he knows what I should do about some things better than I do.	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he wants to spend time with me by doing something together	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he wants me to do the same thing he wants to do	. 0	1	2	3	4

Think of the times when you feel unsure about important decisions you have to make, or unsure about personal problems you have, or unsure whether your ideas about something are right. <u>How often does he do the following</u> when you talk to him about something you are not sure of?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
He tries to figure out with me whether or not I'm right	0	1	2	3	4
He tells me that he thinks I'm right	0	1	2	3	4
He takes time to understan in what way I'm uncertain about something	d 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me that he points out where I'm wrong for my own good	0	1	2	3	4
He tells me that I would realize his ideas are righ when I get more experience	t . 0	1	2	3	4

	Never	<u>Never</u> <u>Not</u> Often		<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>	
He tells me he wonders about the same thing	0	1	2	3	4	
He tells me what is right.	0	1	2	3	4	

Why do you talk to him when you are not sure about something? How often are the following answers similar or close to your reasons?

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
Because I know that he really cares about my doing the right thing	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he has taught me a lot of things	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he has more experience than I do	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he understands how I feel	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he thinks with me about what might be right instead of just telling m what he thinks is right.	e • 0	1	2	3	4
Because I don't feel embarrassed to tell him what's troubling me	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because he is having similar experiences as I am	. 0	1	2	3	4
Because I respect his knowledge about certain things	. 0	1	2	3	4

The following statements are about you and your best or good friend who is of the opposite sex. <u>How often do you and</u> this friend do the activities described in the statements?

	Never	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
We talk about TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
We discuss whether or not what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about events that happen on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about conversation that take place on TV shows	ns . 0	1	2	3	4
We talk about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
We discuss why TV charact act the way they do	ers . O	1	2	3	4
He tells me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me about events that happen on TV shows .	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
He tells me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
He explains to me that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
He explains to me that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
He explains to me events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
He explains to me the conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
He explains to me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me if what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me about events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
He asks me why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell him that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell him that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell him about events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell him about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I tell him about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4

	<u>Never</u>	<u>Not</u> Often	<u>Often</u>	<u>Very</u> Often	<u>Always</u>
I tell him why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to him that what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to him that what happens on TV shows is not like real-life	: : . 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to him events that happen on TV shows.	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to him conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I explain to him why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask him if what happens on TV shows is like real-life	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask him about events that happen on TV shows	at . 0	1	2	3	4
I ask him about conversations that take place on TV shows	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask him about TV characters	. 0	1	2	3	4
I ask him why TV characters act the way they do	. 0	1	2	3	4

The following questions ask you how real certain things on TV are. Zero means you think something is not real at all, and 10 means you think it is very real. For each question, circle one number that describes how real you think each thing is.

		Not Rea	: 1								]	Very Real
How ever on 7	real to lif nts that hap IV shows?	e are pen 0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
How are that TV s	real to lif conversatio t take place shows?	e ns on 0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
How TV c	real to lif characters?	e are 0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
How are acti	real to lif TV characte ions?	e rs' 0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
unde	Your answe erstand more	rs to about	the the	fol] e stu	lowir Ident	ng qu s in	lest: n you	ions ur se	wil: choo	l he: 1.	lp u	5
1.	How old are	you?	• •	•••	••	•						
2.	What grade	are yo	ou in	n?.	••	•						
3.	Are you mal	e or f	ema	le?	• •	•						
4.	What is you	r race	? ]	Pleas	se ci	rcle	e al:	l tha	at aj	pply	•	
	ASIAN BL	ACK	HISI	PANIC	C V	HITI	E C	OTHE	R(Spe	ecify	()	
5.	Which paren circle all	ts or that a	olde	er ad 1•	lults	s liv	ve w:	ith y	you?	Ple	ease	
	1	MOTHER	2 5	STEPN	IOTHE	ER	FATI	ier's	S GII	RLFRI	END	
		FATHEF	2 3	STEPI	TATHE	ER	MOTH	HER'S	5 BO	FRI	END	

. .

Please answer these questions if your mother, 6. stepmother, or father's girlfriend lives with you. Full-time? Does she work: Part-time? Not Work? a) b) How much schooling has she had? Less Than High School High School Some College College Degree Please answer these questions if your father, 7. stepfather, or mother's boyfriend lives with you. Full-time? a) Does he work: Part-time? Not Work? How much schooling has he had? Less Than High b) School High School Some College College Degree How many older stepbrothers do you have? 8. a) How many younger stepbrothers do you have? b) C) How many older brothers do you have? \_\_\_\_\_ How many younger brothers do you have? d) How many older stepsisters do you have? e) f) How many younger stepsisters do you have? How many older sisters do you have? g) h) How many younger sisters do you have? 9. a) On a typical schoolday, how many hours of TV do you watch? . . . . . 0 1 2 3 4 5 More How many of these hours do b) .012345 More you watch with someone? On a typical Saturday, 10. a) how many hours of TV do you watch? . . . . 0 1 2 3 4 5 More b) How many of these hours do you watch with someone? 0 1 2 3 4 5 More

11.	a)	On how do	a ty man you	pical y hou watch	Sun rs o ? .	da f	y, TV	•••	•	0	1	2	3	4	5	More
	b)	How you	man wat	y of ch wi	thes th s	e om	hou eor	ırs ne?	d	о 0	1	2	3	4	5	More
12.	How	man	iy wo	rking	TV	se	ts	do	у	ou	hav	e a	t h	ome	?	
13.	Doy	you	have	your	own	Т	V s	set	?			YES			NO	
14.	Do y	you	have	cabl	e TV	a	tł	nom	e?			YES			NO	
15.	Do y pay	you cab	have le c	HBO hanne	or s 1 at	om h	e c ome	oth ≥?	er			YES			NO	

